

## Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 351 – 400

### : What's There to Be Afraid of (1)

#### Chapter 351: What's There to Be Afraid of (1)

In Zhu Wuwan's original prediction, the net profit on the first day of the opening of the Wuwan Building would reach hundreds of thousands. In the future, he would be able to earn a net profit of about 100,000 yuan every day. This was already very good and could be considered to have met Zhu Wuwan's psychological expectations.

Although this number was very good, it was still within Zhu Wuyang's control. It could solve the spying and danger brought by these profits.

It was just that Zhu Wuyan had underestimated the marketing strategy from another world. The promotional flyer offensive that Zhu Wuyan was used to actually exploded with unimaginable power in this world.

Under this unprecedented advertising and marketing, the business of the Unharmful Building exploded as soon as it opened. The net profit on the first day exceeded Zhu Wuyang's expectations by several times. In the future, the net profit would basically reach a million low-grade spirit stones every day.

This was a little too exaggerated!

With the strength that Zhu Wuyang had revealed, there was no way he could keep such a huge profit. However, he did not dare to reveal his true strength yet. That would be too terrifying.

Even a fool would know that there was something wrong with an old monster who was less than a hundred years old.

Moreover, this was under the circumstance that Zhu Wuwan had deliberately concealed her age. Otherwise, she would have caused a huge uproar in the Thousand Poisons Sect.

Since that was the case, it seemed that he had to obtain the position of the legacy crown prince in advance. The Hundred Poison War in a month's time would be a very good opportunity.

At the thought of this, a smile flashed across Zhu Wuwan's lips.

With the help of the Hundred Poisons Battle in a month, not only would Zhu Wuan be able to break through to the Nascent Soul realm, but he would also be able to use this

opportunity to obtain a large number of breakthrough stones. He would be able to take back all the breakthrough stones that he had not obtained before.

Moreover, because the profits were too shocking, it was only the first day of opening, and people were already eyeing it.

Zhu Wuyang thought for a moment and asked the waiter to bring the chief shopkeeper of the Great Medicine Building, Lu Zhen. He wanted to see what the Great Medicine Building was up to.

Lu Zhen was a middle-aged woman with a cold and masculine face. Her strength had also reached the late-stage Golden Elixir realm.

Seeing Zhu Wuyang, Lu Zhen bowed indifferently. "Tower Lord Zhu, it is my honor to meet you for the first time."

"May I know why Shopkeeper Lu has suddenly come here?" Zhu Wuyang didn't want to talk nonsense with her, so she went straight to the point.

Lu Zhen was slightly stunned, but then he smiled faintly and said, "Since Tower Lord Zhu doesn't like to talk nonsense, then I'll be straightforward. Our Great Medicine Tower's Tower Lord Wu has taken a fancy to the Unharmed Tower's signature series of Unharmed and Illness Dispelling Pills. I hope that Tower Lord Zhu can part with it."

"Our Wu clan is quite famous on Nine Dragon Mountain. We have a Divinity Transformation Stage cultivator. Tower Master Wu is also a Nascent Soul Stage cultivator. If Tower Master Zhu is willing to do us this favor, our Wu clan will definitely repay you in the future."

Zhu Wuan smiled. The moment he opened his mouth, he wanted the foundation of the Unharmed Building. He was really asking for an exorbitant price.

Although the Wu clan immortals were powerful, Zhu Wanwan was not afraid at the moment. Although he was not a match for the Wu clan immortals, it was more difficult for them to kill him than ascending to the heavens.

With the 108 apertures of the Inner Realm combined with the Five Elements Great Escape, basically no Soul Formation cultivator could catch up to Zhu Wuwan, so he had nothing to be afraid of.

The Great Medicine Tower was so greedy, and Lu Zhen's attitude was even more rude. Even if Zhu Wuwan really sold the series of pills to the Great Medicine Tower, how much care would he receive from the Wu clan immortals in the future? It was even possible that he would be swallowed up, let alone taken care of.

The next time Zhu Wuyang improved something good, the Great Medicine Building would definitely come and ask for it.

However, whether he wanted to snatch it openly or really buy it, that would depend on the next question.

“I wonder how many spirit stones the Great Medicine Tower is prepared to pay to buy my series of Unharmful Dispelling Pills?” The corners of Zhu Wuwan’s mouth carried a mocking expression.

The pill series brought him more than a million in profits in a day. As long as it was less than a billion low-grade spirit stones, it was basically in the category of daylight robbery.

“One million!” Lu Zhen said coldly.

“A million high-grade spirit stones?” Zhu Wuwan was stunned.

“Tower Lord Zhu must be joking.” Lu Zhen’s expression changed. “High-grade spirit stones are treasures for big shots above the Soul Formation Stage. How can our Great Medicine House take out a million high-grade spirit stones?”

“So that’s one million medium-grade spirit stones?” Zhu Wuwan frowned.

“Tower Lord Zhu is asking for too much. It’s just an improved panacea. One million low-grade spirit stones is enough!” “You have to know that this also includes the favor of our Wu clan’s immortal clan...” Lu Zhen said bluntly.

“Pa...”

Before Lu Zhen could finish his sentence, Zhu Wuwan had already sent a slap flying, sending Lu Zhen flying several miles away. Half of his bones were broken, and he was on the verge of being crippled.

“F \* ck off!”

For a series of spirit pills that could bring Zhu Wuwan more than a million low-grade spirit stones in a day, the Great Medicine Tower was actually only willing to pay a purchase fee of one million low-grade spirit stones. This was a blatant insult to him and a stomp on his face.

If it wasn’t for the fact that he couldn’t be exposed for the time being, Zhu Wuyang would have gone to massacre the entire Great Medicine Tower right now.

A mere Yuanyang stage Great Medicine Tower’s owner was not much stronger than a little chick in front of Zhu Wuwan. Zhu Wuwan could kill him easily, so why was he still acting tough? He only sent a shopkeeper to buy the signboard of the building.

“Zhu Wuyang, Landlord Wu will not let you off!”

Lu Zhen’s shrill cry came from afar. It was ear-piercing and unpleasant to hear. It was filled with disbelief. He probably didn’t expect that a man like Zhu Wuyang would actually do such a cruel thing to a woman like her.

“I’ll be waiting at the Unharmful Building!” Zhu Wuyang sneered.

Lu Zhen shut his mouth and didn’t say a word. It was unknown if he had crawled up to call the Great Medicine Pavilion Master, Wu Chang.

Zhu Wuan didn’t lie. He didn’t return to Dragon Flame Grotto for the time being. He found a comfortable place to sit down and waited for the Great Medicine Pavilion’s owner, Wu Chang, to come find him.

Zhu Wuyang wanted to see how strong this arrogant Great Medicine Pavilion Master was to actually dare to oppress him like this.

Peng Yingzhi’s pretty face was slightly pale. She placed a cup of fruit wine beside Zhu Wuan and said worriedly, “Master, are you really alright?”

“He’s just an old monster of the original level. What can he do?” Zhu Wuyang said casually.

“This...” Peng Yingzhi was stunned. She really wanted to say, “Master, you’re only in the Golden Core Stage. How can you be a match for a Nascent Soul old monster?” But looking at Zhu Wuyang’s confident appearance, it was obvious that she didn’t take this matter to heart. For a moment, there were some words that she couldn’t say.

After a moment of silence, Peng Yingzhi decided to trust her master. As she massaged Zhu Wuyang’s shoulders, she reminded him, “Master, I’ve heard of the Wu Immortal Clan before. It’s said that they’re a very powerful cultivation clan affiliated to Nine Dragon Mountain. They have a few inner disciples and no less than ten outer disciples. Not to mention, they have a Soul Formation Stage cultivator guarding them. They can be considered a small overlord near Nine Dragon City.”

“No worries.” Zhu Wuyang waved his hand.

“Master, do you want to start a war with the Wu clan?”

At this moment, He Sheng, who had just been counting the spirit pills, rushed over.” The Great Herb House is also one of the important properties of the Wu clan. The owner of the Great Herb House, Wu Chang, has already reached the early-stage Nascent Soul realm. He can be considered a large Pang clan of the Wu clan. Moreover, he is vengeful and is not easy to get along with.”

“This matter should be done by Wu Chang alone. However, if the Wu clan immortals know about the daily profits of our Unharméd Tower, they will definitely fully support Wu Chang in seizing our signature spirit pills. This is because only with the power of the Wu clan immortals can Wu Chang safely control the Unharméd Pill.”

“According to what you said, should we obediently hand over the series of pills?” Zhu Wuyang said.

He Sheng quickly shook his head. “That’s not the case. However, with our strength, it’s obviously difficult for us to keep the series of pills. After all, this series is too profitable. It’s beyond our imagination.”

“That’s why Master has to be careful from now on. Such a huge profit is really too shocking. Many people will be greedy for it.”

“Then what do you think we should do?” Zhu Wuyang said with a smile.

Hesheng considered for a moment, then bowed and said, ““Master, please don’t take offense. I think the best way is to find a force that can protect us and share the profits of the Unharméd and Dispelling Pill series with them. This way, our income will be far more than selling the Unharméd and Dispelling Pill series, and we don’t have to worry about being spied on anymore.”

“However, we definitely can’t share it with the Wu clan. The Wu clan is arrogant, especially Wu Chang. If we cooperate with them, we won’t even be able to keep 10% of the profits.”

“What you said is true, but I have my own plans for this matter. You don’t have to worry.” Zhu Wuyang said confidently, which slightly relieved He Sheng and Peng Yingzhi’s worries.

Even though they knew that the building master of the Great Medicine Building would soon come for revenge, He Sheng and Peng Yingzhi still stood by Zhu Wuyang’s side, sharing life and death with him, waiting for the arrival of Wu Chang, this Nascent Soul old monster!

The atmosphere in the Unharméd Building suddenly became stifling, as if layers of dark clouds were shrouding the top of the Unharméd Building, causing everyone to not dare to make a sound.

Soon, an ear-piercing sound of air being torn apart came from afar. That sound went straight to the Unharméd Building. It was obvious that it was coming for the Unharméd Building. If there were no accidents, the person who came should be the Tower Lord of the Great Medicine Tower, Wu Chang.

The voice that came next allowed everyone in the Unharmful Building to confirm that it was indeed Wu Chang.

“Zhu Wuyang, come out and face your death!”

## Chapter 352: Fight Here (1)

Facing the arrogant Wu Chang and hearing his domineering voice, He Sheng and Peng Yingzhi's expressions changed.

Zhu Wanhao's expression remained the same. He looked at the cultivators who had been attracted over and then at Wu Chang, who was standing in the air. “Call me Martial Uncle. Martial Nephew, what's the matter?”

According to the rules of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, outer sect disciples had to address inner sect disciples as uncle-master when they saw them. The difference in seniority between the two was a full level.

Coincidentally, Wu Chang was an outer sect disciple of Nine Dragon Mountain of the Thousand Poisons Sect. Although he was already a Nascent Soul old monster, he didn't break through to the Golden Core Stage before he was a hundred years old. It was said that he only broke through when he was close to the end of his three-hundred-year-old lifespan. His aptitude was far inferior to Zhu Wuwan's.

“Uh ...”

Wu Chang staggered and almost fell. His face instantly turned red. “Zhu Wanyou, although I'm an outer sect disciple, my strength is one realm higher than yours, so there's no need to call you Martial Uncle. Our seniority is the same. ”

Just as Wu Chang had said, although inner sect disciples were one generation higher than outer sect disciples, if outer sect disciples were more than one major realm higher than inner sect disciples, according to the rules, the difference in seniority could be smoothed out.

The reason why Zhu Wuwan had called Wu Chang Martial Nephew earlier was to do it on purpose, to put the arrogant Wu Chang in his place.

“Alright, Junior Brother!”

Since Wu Chang had pointed it out, Zhu Wuwan had changed from a kind person to a good person. This made Wu Chang's face darken even more. He was about nine hundred years old. Since they were of the same generation, Zhu Wuwan should have called him senior brother. In the end, Zhu Wuwan deliberately called him junior brother. It was really too much.

Although the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect did not have any specific rules that required the younger ones of the same generation to address the older ones as senior brothers, wasn't this an unspoken rule?

Wu Chang took a deep breath and looked at the smiles on the faces of the cultivators around him. He felt like he was about to explode. "Zhu Wuyang, don't tell me you only know how to talk? However, I can't help you today. Shouldn't you give me an explanation for what happened to Lu Zhen?"

"What explanation?" Zhu Wuyang asked despite knowing the answer.

Wu Chang said angrily, "This old man, Lu Zhenchang, came to buy the pill formula and refinement method for the Unharmful Dispelling Pill series from you. If you don't want to sell it, then forget it. At most, Lu Zhenchang can just leave. Why did you have to be so ruthless to her and almost cripple her strength?"

"Although she's not a disciple of our Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, she's still my right-hand man. You've really gone too far. If you don't give me an explanation today, don't even think about letting this matter go."

"Oh, you mean the slut who foolishly forced me to sell the pill series at a low price just now!" Zhu Wuwan sneered. "Junior Brother Wu, I didn't expect her to be your dog. But you didn't teach this dog well. In front of your senior brother and her elders, you actually forced me to sell the Unharmful Dispelling Pill series at an extremely low price. If I hadn't always been a benevolent person, I'm afraid that she wouldn't even be left with a scrap."

"Junior Brother Wu, you have to teach these idiots well in the future. Don't teach them such fatherless things again. Otherwise, it's a small matter if they offend others, but it'll be a big deal if they drag you down with them."

Wu Chang roared, "No matter how bad Lu Zhen is, she's still my dog. Even if she said something wrong, you don't have to be so ruthless to her!"

"So what do you want?" Zhu Wuwan sneered.

"Hand over the series of pills and compensate this old man with this Unharmful Tower. Then, this matter will be considered over," Wu Chang said sternly.

Looking at the greedy look on Wu Chang's face, Zhu Wuyang was stunned. He did not expect Wu Chang to be so shameless. Not only did he take a fancy to his series of pills, but he also took a fancy to his meticulously designed Wuyang Building.

He was really shameless. He deserved to die for eating so unsightly.



The surrounding cultivators who had heard all of this were also in an uproar. They did not expect Wu Chang to be so overboard.

” The income of the Unharmful Building is at least a million spirit stones today. Wu Chang wants Zhu Wuwan to compensate him with the Unharmful Building and the Unharmful Dispelling Pill series with just one sentence. That’s a little too much. ”

“Wu Chang has always been overbearing and shameless. Previously, there was a pill shop nearby that was targeted by him like this. It was said that the owner of the pill shop was killed by him. Now, he’s targeting Zhu Wuyang.”

” Wu Chang only dares to be so arrogant because he has the backing of the Wu clan immortals. However, Zhu Wuwan is also stubborn. He’s just a Golden Core, yet he dares to go against Wu Chang. He’s really not afraid of death. ”

” This matter is still Zhu Wuyang’s fault. Wu Chang didn’t go overboard this time. He sent someone to buy the Unharmful Disease Elimination Pill series first. It was Zhu Wuyang who arrogantly hit the other party, which caused trouble. If he had rejected him nicely, there wouldn’t be this problem now. ”

..

” You’re really shameless. You’re as shameless as your old lover, the shopkeeper! ”

Facing the greedy Wu Chang, Zhu Wuyang scolded him in front of countless cultivators, causing many cultivators to gasp.

After all, Zhu Wuwan was only a Daoist Master in the Golden Core Stage, while Wu Chang was a Nascent Soul old monster. The difference in strength between the two of them was an entire realm. Zhu Wuwan still dared to say this under such circumstances. He was clearly courting death. Wasn’t he afraid that Wu Chang would kill him out of embarrassment?

“What did you say?” Wu Chang’s expression changed.

“I said you’re shameless!” Zhu Wuyang said directly.

Wu Chang slowly clenched his fists, terrifying Nascent Soul power surging around him.”Zhu Wuyang, try saying that to me again!”

” Wu Chang, you’re f \* cking shameless! ” Zhu Wuwan said with a smile, the mockery in her voice was too obvious.

“If I don’t kill you today, I’ll be your grandson!” Wu Chang flew into a rage.



As he spoke, the Nascent Soul Power between Wu Chang's hands surged, as if he was going to rush over and smash Zhu Wuyang into pieces in the next moment.

"Clang! Clang!"

However, at this moment, a group of patrolling cultivators from Ninedragons City passed by in the distance. Apparently, they had been attracted by the commotion here and had come to take a look.

Seeing this group of patrolling cultivators, Zhu Wuwan smiled and pointed at his head." Come, come, come. Wu Chang, hit me here. Hide. I'm not your grandfather! "

"This old man..." Wu Chang was stunned. He looked at the nearby Nine Dragon Mountain patrolling cultivators and then at the fearless Zhu Wuyang. He hesitated.

Because if he really killed Zhu Wuyang, an inner sect disciple, the higher-ups of Nine Dragon Mountain would definitely investigate the matter thoroughly. At that time, they would know that he wanted to buy the Unharmful and Illness Elimination Pill series at a low price. [freewebnovel.com](http://freewebnovel.com)

In this way, everyone would know that Wu Chang was the unreasonable party. Zhu Wuyang's actions were very normal. He was just defending his own legal interests.

In the face of Wu Chang, an outer sect disciple who killed each other, the higher-ups of Nine Dragon Mountain would definitely kill him. They would even destroy his entire branch family as a warning to others. At that time, even the main family of the Wu clan would not be able to protect him.

It was not worth it to pay such a huge price for a Golden Core.

So, should he throw this punch?

Wu Chang's eyes flashed with a fierce light as he clenched his fists, his Nascent Soul started to surge.

So what if Zhu Wuwan was an inner sect disciple of Nine Dragon Mountain? So what if the patrolling cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain were watching from the side? Zhu Wuwan had humiliated him so much that he, Wu Chang, was determined to use this punch today!

No one could stop him!

Chapter 353: Life and Death Invitation (1)

"Boom..."

The surging Nascent Soul Power and the violent fist were like a mountain pressing down on Zhu Wuwan.

The expressions of the surrounding cultivators changed drastically. They did not expect Wu Chang to actually dare to do this. Was he not afraid of death?

Everyone knew that the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect severely punished disciples who killed each other. They would often kill and exterminate the sect. Wu Chang had always bullied the weak and feared the strong. He did not expect that there would be a day when he would be such a man.

Even if Wu Chang was right in this matter, he was just an outer sect disciple. If he really killed an inner sect disciple like Zhu Wuyang, the Thousand Poisons Sect would definitely not let him off easily.

Crippling his cultivation was already a small matter. It was even very likely that he would directly kill him or even destroy his entire family.

However, Wu Chang did it. He was a real man!

Many of the cultivators were starting to admire Wu Chang. Then, they saw his fist suddenly change direction when it was about to reach Zhu Wuyan and smash into the sky.

“Bang...”

It was as if thunder had struck the sky. One could see how shocking Wu Chang’s punch was.

This ...

“Zhu Wuyang, are you scared by this old man’s punch? It’s not too late for you to obediently apologize and hand over the Unharmful Dispelling Pill series and the Unharmful Building!”

Facing the extremely quiet street, Wu Chang burst out laughing, as if he had really frightened Zhu Wuwan.

However, Zhu Wuwan had only watched his fist from the beginning to the end and did not move at all. Was this called being frightened?

Zhu Wan’an was speechless. “Wu Chang, are you blind? Senior Brother has waited for so long, and you’re giving me this?”

“Uh ...” Wu Chang endured the awkwardness. Actually, he could tell that Zhu Wuwan wasn’t scared by him at all, but he couldn’t just admit it like that. If that happened, where

would he put his face?” Looks like you won’t shed tears until you see your coffin. In that case, for the sake of fairness, do you dare to accept this old man’s life and death duel invitation?”

Seeing Wu Chang forcefully change the topic, Zhu Wuyang was unwilling to let him go just like that. “” Junior Brother Wu Chang, this is all you have. You’ve really opened my eyes. Are you a woman? ”

“Zhu Wuyang, don’t go too far!” “Do you dare to accept this old man’s deathmatch invitation?” Wu Chang’s expression turned ugly.

Zhu Wuwan laughed. ” Wu Chang, can you be any more shameless? You are a Nascent Soul Stage cultivator and I am an Aurous Core Stage cultivator, yet you still have the cheek to issue a deathmatch invitation to me. If you can make Nine Dragon Mountain set the rule that Nascent Soul Stage cultivators can issue deathmatch invitations to Aurous Core Stage cultivators, I will agree to your request. ”

“I...” Wu Chang was speechless. Even the shameless him was blushing.

In the Thousand Poisons Sect, a life-and-death duel invitation like this might not be passed even if one’s strength was one minor realm lower, let alone a major realm lower.

Unless a person with a lower realm took the initiative to issue a life-and-death duel invitation to a person with a higher realm, Nine Dragon Mountain would not acknowledge him unless the person with a lower realm took the initiative to seek death.

Zhu Wuyang was obviously not going to accept the deathmatch invitation, and Wu Chang didn’t dare to kill anyone. Could it be that he was going to let this matter go just like that? freewebnovel.com

Looking at the tens of thousands of cultivators around him, Wu Chang was so embarrassed that he wanted to find a hole to hide in. However, after being shameless for so many years, Wu Chang quickly calmed down.

“Zhu Wuyan, you can hide for the first time, but you can’t hide for the fifteenth time. Compared to the Wu clan, you’re nothing.” Wu Chang said coldly, ” You can choose not to accept this old man’s deathmatch invitation today. However, there’s still a month before the Hundred Poison War. Could it be that you can still refuse to accept the deathmatch invitation from a cultivator of the same cultivation level? ”

“At that time, the prodigies of our Wu clan’s Hundred Poison Ranking will be waiting for you there. They will defeat and humiliate you in front of everyone. I want to see if you still have the face to stand on Nine Dragon Mountain in the future.”

At the same time, Wu Chang sent a threatening voice transmission. ” Besides, it’s very easy to make mistakes in the Hundred Poison War. It’s very normal for people to die.

Let's see how you're going to dodge Zhu Wuyang. " If you're afraid, kneel down and beg for mercy now. It's still not too late to hand over the Unharmful Dispelling Pill series and the Unharmful Building obediently. Otherwise, you'll definitely die."

In the War of a Hundred Poisons, every inner sect disciple had to fight at least three times if they were challenged by cultivators of the same level.

Therefore, Wu Chang was prepared to use this rule to force Zhu Wuyang into battle. This way, he could take the opportunity to cripple Zhu Wuyang or kill him directly.

Furthermore, he was able to vent his anger in front of everyone and let Zhu Wuyang suffer the humiliation he suffered today. This was the plan that Wu Chang had come up with in a short period of time.

Thinking of Zhu Wuyang, who had been forced to go on stage in the War of a Hundred Poisons, Wu Chang could not help but reveal a sinister smile. Zhu Wuyang, you're dead this time. No one can save you.

"This..."

What else could Zhu Wuan say? He had originally planned to gather his strength in the Hundred Poison List battle and become the legacy prince. He did not expect Wu Chang to also use this Hundred Poison List battle to finish him off.

Since that was the case, he would use another method to take revenge on Wu Chang. He would push the time to a month later and step on Wu Chang's head to officially ascend to the position of the legacy crown prince.

At the thought of this, a strange light flashed in the depths of Zhu Wuwan's eyes."In that case, Junior Brother Wu Chang, I'd like to see how your Wu clan is going to cripple and kill me in the Hundred Poison War. I'm still somewhat confident in fighting cultivators of the same level."

" A mere Golden Core less than a hundred years old. I'd like to see how strong you are. " Wu Chang sneered. " Since you've already said it and agreed to it, don't run away in a month's time. We won't rest until one of us dies! "

" Don't worry, Junior Brother Wu, " Zhu Wanwan said resolutely. " When the time comes, Senior Brother will definitely not admit defeat or run away. I'm just afraid that the cultivators of your Wu clan will run away and admit defeat. "

"By the way, doesn't your Wu clan have an inner sect disciple on the Hundred Poison Ranking? Tell him to wash his neck and wait for Senior Brother. Although according to the rules, he can't challenge me, who doesn't have a ranking, I can challenge him and make him wait."

“Alright, alright, alright. I’ll tell nephew about this when I get back. He’s not very strong. He’s only ranked around 8,000 on the Hundred Poison Ranking. Don’t be afraid.” Wu Chang smiled sinisterly, as if he could already see the moment when Zhu Wuwan’s strength was crippled and torn to pieces by his nephew.

In Wu Chang’s opinion, it was a piece of cake for a prodigy ranked over 8,000 on the Hundred Poisons List to kill Zhu Wuyang, a Golden Core who had just advanced.

However, that idiot, Zhu Wuwan, had improved quite quickly. He had even defeated Lu Zhen in one move. Lu Zhen was a late-stage Golden Core cultivator.

Even though Lu Zhen did not come from a large cultivation sect like the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and his strength was a little inferior among cultivators of the same level, he could still be considered not bad.

Since Zhu Wuwan could easily defeat her, his strength should be around the Exceptional Gold Core Realm. She wondered how he improved so quickly.

However, this was not a big deal. His nephew was also a Great Perfected Cultivator in the Exceptional Gold Core Realm and a powerful expert on the Hundred Poison List. He should be able to easily kill Zhu Wuwan.

Since he had received an affirmative answer and forced Zhu Wuwan to participate in the War of a Hundred Poisons and accept the challenge of the Wu Clan’s Golden Cores, Wu Chang had barely achieved his goal.

He didn’t want to stay here any longer, so he said something harsh and prepared to leave in a hurry.

However, before he left, Wu Chang was surprised to see Zhu Wuyang take out a photographic stone and play it in front of the entrance of the building. Wu Chang almost spat out a mouthful of blood when he saw the contents inside.

#### Chapter 354: Tooth for Tooth (1)

When he had just arrived at the Unharmful Building, Wu Chang had slandered Zhu Wuyang and the Unharmful Building for being too much. Just because Lu Zhen wanted to buy the Unharmful Building’s Unharmful Disease Dispelling Pill series, he had killed Lu Zhen.

At that time, there were quite a few cultivators who spoke up for Lu Zhen and Wu Chang, feeling that Zhu Wanhao had gone overboard.

However, he didn’t know that Zhu Wuwan had recorded everything Lu Zhen had done previously. It was just nice to play it now, which also increased the popularity of Wuwan Building.

The photographic stone clearly recorded Lu Zhen's previous actions.

" Since Tower Lord Zhu doesn't like to talk nonsense, then I'll be straightforward. Our Great Medicine Tower's Tower Lord Wu has taken a fancy to the Unharmful Tower's signature series of Unharmful and Illness Dispelling Pills. I hope that Tower Lord Zhu can part with it. "

" Our Wu clan is quite famous on Nine Dragon Mountain. We have a Divinity Transformation Stage cultivator. Tower Master Wu is also a Nascent Soul Stage cultivator. If Tower Master Zhu is willing to do us this favor, our Wu clan will definitely repay you in the future. "

"I wonder how many spirit stones the Great Medicine Tower is prepared to pay to buy my series of Unharmful Dispelling Pills?"

"One million!"

" Tower Lord Zhu is asking for too much. It's just an improved panacea. One million low-grade spirit stones is enough! " "You have to know that this also includes the favor of our Wu clan's immortal clan..." Lu Zhen said bluntly.

..

In the image stone, Lu Zhen's attitude was arrogant. There was not the slightest bit of respect on his face. It could even be said to be arrogant and excessive. Especially when Lu Zhen was prepared to use one million low-grade spirit stones to buy the series of Healing and Dissolving Pills, it made people's hair stand on end.

Upon seeing this, tens of thousands of cultivators were in an uproar.

" I've seen shameless people before, but I've never seen someone as shameless as this. With the series of pills, the Unharmful Tower's daily net profit is around a million spirit stones. The Great Medicine Tower actually wants to spend a million spirit stones to buy the series of pills. They're simply shameless to the extreme. "

" This isn't buying anything. This is clearly a robbery. With the series of the Unharmful and Dispelling Pills, it's enough to build a ten-thousand-year-old elixir store. Not to mention a million low-grade Spirit Stones, even ten billion low-grade Spirit Stones isn't expensive. The people of the Great Medicine Tower are too much. "

" No wonder House Zhu wants to teach Lu Zhen a lesson. Just based on her attitude, anyone would want to teach her a lesson. She's just a mere shopkeeper of a big medicine house, yet she dares to say such words to an inner sect disciple of Nine Dragon Mountain. She's simply courting death. "

" Well done, Tower Lord Zhu. When dealing with a shameless pill shop like the Great Medicine Tower, you should teach them a lesson and make them completely finished. "

..

"Bang..."

Seeing this scene, Wu Chang was so angry that he spat out blood. Initially, he still had some reason, but now, he was completely unreasonable. Lu Zhen was really a piece of trash. He didn't even know that he had been recorded on a video stone.

The furious Wu Chang smashed the stone with a punch."Zhu Wuyang, don't blame me for being rude if you slander my Wuyang Building again!"

After saying that, Wu Chang could not stay any longer. He turned around and quickly rushed toward the Great Medicine Hall in the distance.

However, when he turned his head inadvertently, he was shocked to find that Zhu Wuwan had taken out another photostone and shook it at him. It started playing, and the content inside was exactly the same as before.

"This old man f \* ck...Are you done?"

Wu Chang almost spat out a mouthful of blood. He knew that there was no way to stop Zhu Wuyang. Since there was a first and a second portion in Wuyang Building, there might be a third and a fourth...Was he, a Nascent Soul Stage Cultivator, going to stay at the entrance of the Unharmmed Building and destroy the stone?

However, if he sent other cultivators from the Great Medicine Tower over, Wu Chang was worried that they would be beaten to death by the Unharmmed Tower.

He could only endure this!

However, Zhu Wuyan and Wuyan Lou wouldn't be able to be arrogant for long. In another month, Wu Chang would send Zhu Wuyan and Wuyan Lou to the heavens.

Moreover, before that, he had to collect some interest. Otherwise, Wu Chang would not be able to take it.

Very soon, Zhu Wuyang received news that someone was spying on the Wuyang Dispelling Pill and had been inquiring about the stock situation of the Wuyang Building. At the same time, someone had infiltrated Zhu Wuyang's two alchemy caves.

After learning about this, Zhu Wuyang immediately adjusted and improved the array formation around the two Alchemy Grottos, refusing any non-refiners of the Unharmmed



Dispelling Pill to enter. It was considered to prevent others from spying on the pill formula of the Unharmful Dispelling Pill.

But soon, the alchemist responsible for refining the pill disappeared without a trace.

After careful investigation, it was indeed related to the Great Medicine Tower. Clearly, these alchemists had been captured by the Great Medicine Tower and forced to hand over the refining method of the Unharmful Dispelling Pill.

Regrettably, these alchemists had all sworn an inner demon oath, so they were unable to reveal this matter at all. Therefore, the Great Medicine Tower dealt with it.

In just a few days, several apprentice alchemists and official alchemists had gone missing without leaving any traces behind. They could not do anything to the Great Medicine Tower.

Seeing that the Great Medicine Tower had used such a despicable and shameless method before the War of a Hundred Poisons had even begun, Zhu Wuwan was also furious. After some consideration, she was prepared to give the Great Medicine Tower a ruthless blow.

Zhu Wuyang wasn't good at taking a beating. He was more good at making his enemies suffer.

One night, Zhu Wuwan quietly left Nine Dragon Mountain. Before that, Zhu Wuwan had already learned a lot of information about the mid-grade supreme-grade Spiritual Array Group around the Great Medicine Dispensary from its enemies.

With the help of this information, in addition to Zhu Wuwan's array formation cultivation reaching the level of an Intermediate High-Rank Spiritual Array Master, which was almost comparable to an Intermediate Top-Rank Spiritual Array Master, it was not difficult to sneak in.

Using the Five Elements Great Escape, Zhu Wuyang successfully infiltrated the Great Medicine Building in just a few minutes.

The Great Medicine Building was built from a precious spiritual wood. It was a wood-type item. Zhu Wuyang could freely shuttle through it without being discovered by anyone, even old monsters in the peak Nascent Soul Realm and great cultivators in the Soul Formation Realm.

After a brief investigation, Zhu Wuwan realized that even at night, there were about fifty Golden Cores guarding the Great Medicine Tower. Most of them were late-stage Golden Cores or above.

Coupled with the protection of the array formation, even cultivators above the late-stage Nascent Soul realm would find it difficult to sneak in.

Most of the Golden Cores were guarding the fourth floor of the Medicine Building because the elixirs placed there were the most precious in the entire building. They were basically all Upper Lv 2 elixirs, each worth more than tens of thousands of spirit stones, and the total was no less than a thousand. freewebnovel.cm

The total value was tens of millions of low-grade spirit stones, which was more than enough for Zhu Wuwan to build another Wuwan Building.

Faced with such a huge sum of wealth, how could Zhu Wuyang let it go? Therefore, after some consideration, Zhu Wuyang first sneaked toward the fourth floor of the Great Medicine Tower, preparing to take away the most precious batch of spirit pills.

He wondered if Wu Chang would cry himself to death in the toilet when he found out about this tomorrow!

#### Chapter 355: The Boisterous Medicine House (1)

Using the Five Elements Great Escape, Zhu Wuwan freely shuttled through the Great Medicine Tower. Even the special materials that protected the mid-grade and high-grade spirit pills were easily passed through by Zhu Wuwan and the spirit pills inside were taken away.

In order to avoid being discovered, Zhu Wuan even placed a stone inside each of them and condensed a strand of the Thousand Illusions Art on the stone, transforming it into the original appearance of the spirit pill. This way, from the outside, the spirit pill inside was still there.

In just half an hour, the most precious batch of spirit pills in the Great Medicine Tower had been taken away by Zhu Wuyang. What surprised Zhu Wuyang was that the total value of these spirit pills was higher than he had expected.

100 million low-grade Spiritual Stones!

This was the total value of these spirit pills. It was comparable to most of Zhu Wuwan's income after she entered the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

After stealing these spiritual pills, Zhu Wuyang had obtained millions of breakthrough stones. This was a huge harvest.

However, this was only the beginning. Zhu Wuyang had more important things to do next. freewebnovel.com

Zhu Wuwan took out a bottle of poison pills made of five-colored glass and smiled.

## Illusory Insanity Pill!

It is a kind of mid-grade low-grade spirit pill. After consuming it, it can cause hallucinations and make people go crazy. It will take several hours for it to dissipate naturally. There is no antidote.

This kind of poison pill was colorless and odorless. It could easily be integrated into other things. It could be said to be the best magic treasure for scheming people.

However, due to its low lethality and high mischief, coupled with the difficulty of refining it and the high value of the materials required, not many people used it.

If Zhu Wuyang didn't want to give the Great Medicine Tower a hard time, he wouldn't have spent so much time and effort to refine this kind of poison pill.

Taking out an Illusion Madness Pill, Zhu Wuwan headed straight to the third floor of the Great Medicine Building. There were all mid-grade low-grade and mid-grade spirit pills that were specially sold to Golden Cores.

Zhu Wuan was prepared to mix the poison of the Illusory Insanity Pill into these mid-grade low-grade and mid-grade spirit pills. As for the low-grade spirit pills, they were a little unworthy of the Illusory Insanity Pill's status.

With a faint smile, Zhu Wuwan shuttled through the floor of the Great Medicine Building and hid in the metallic glass. Inside were mid-grade low-grade and mid-grade spirit pills.

He crushed an Illusory Madness Pill. Under the control of the Ten Revolutions Pill Power, the medicinal power of this Illusory Madness Pill was like a light smoke, merging into dozens of mid-grade spirit pills, deeply penetrating into them, and no longer leaving a trace.

Then, Zhu Wuan snuck into the next glass counter and continued to poison the spirit pills.

In just over two hours, thousands of mid-grade low-grade and mid-grade spirit pills on the third floor of the Great Medicine Tower had been poisoned by the Illusory Insanity Pill.

During this period, the guards in the Great Medicine Building did not notice anything unusual. Zhu Wuyang came quietly and left softly without causing any ripples.

Early the next morning, Zhu Wuyang sat in the Unharmed Building to cultivate and improve as usual. He accumulated more breakthrough stones and waited to see the Great Medicine Building make a fool of itself.

The Great Medicine Building was the same as the Unharmed Building. They opened at four in the morning. Perhaps it was because the matter of stealing the Unharmed Dispelling Pill series had not been smooth in the past few days, but Wu Chang, who was in a bad mood, did not come to the Great Medicine Building to take charge. At this moment, the person taking charge of the Great Medicine Building was the deputy manager, Chen Yahong.

Although the business was not as good as that of the Innocent House, as an old shop that had existed in Nine Dragons City for hundreds of years, the Great Medicine House still had many loyal customers.

In particular, the Great Medicine Hall provided quiet rooms for guests. As long as they bought enough spirit pills from the Great Medicine Hall, they could cultivate in these quiet rooms for a period of time for free. The free cultivation time varied according to how much they spent.

The price of an inn in Nine Dragons City was not cheap. When Zhu Wuwan first came to Nine Dragons City, she had wanted to stay in the central area of Nine Dragons City. This area was the most prosperous and the Spiritual Qi of Heaven and Earth was the densest.

However, when he asked for the price, it actually cost a middle-grade spirit stone. Even Zhu Wuwan was shocked and had no choice but to live in a remote place.

Both the Great Medicine Building and the Unharmed Building were located in the core area of Nine Dragons City. The rent of each safe quiet room was quite expensive. Now, they were provided free of charge to customers who bought spiritual pills. One could imagine how popular they had attracted.

Therefore, every day when the Great Medicine Building opened, cultivators who wanted to use spirit pills to improve would come. After buying enough pills, they would cultivate in these quiet rooms. Most of these cultivators were Foundation Establishment and Aurous Core cultivators.

Of course, Aurous Core Stage cultivators usually bought more expensive elixirs, so the cultivation rooms they obtained were better.

As usual, as soon as the Great Medicine Building opened, nearly a hundred cultivators stepped in and bought different amounts of spirit pills. Then, they entered the corresponding quiet rooms to cultivate. Among them, more than twenty were Daoist Masters in the Golden Core Stage.

Chen Yahong smiled as she finished entertaining the guests. Then, she patrolled around the Great Medicine Building to see if there were any problems. Then, she asked the maids, waiters, and apprentices ... Correct it in time.

Her gaze inadvertently landed on the unharmed building not far away. A hint of hatred flashed across Chen Yahong's bright eyes. She had a good relationship with Lu Zhen and was also Wu Chang's lover.

Lu Zhen had been beaten up so badly by Zhu Wuyang. As a good sister, Chen Yahong was naturally quite angry. However, when she thought of Zhu Wuyang's strength, Chen Yahong could only hope that Wu Chang could avenge her good sister.

Chen Yahong's strength had just entered the intermediate stage of the Golden Elixir realm. She was far inferior to Lu Zhen, let alone Zhu Wuwan.

As time passed, more and more customers came to the Great Medicine Building's cultivation rooms to cultivate, and the sales volume also increased. However, compared to before the Unharmed Building opened for business, it was nearly half as small.

Blocking one's path to wealth was like killing one's parents. The income of the Great Medicine Tower was directly related to the cultivation and advancement of Wu Chang, Lu Zhen, Chen Yahong, and the others. It was very normal for them to hate Zhu Wuyang and Wuyang Tower so much.

However, what made Chen Yahong helpless was that there were one or two Nascent Soul Realm old monsters who came to buy elixirs every day. It was because of this that she had been loitering in the hall, waiting to receive those old Nascent Soul Realm guests.

However, the morning was about to pass, and there were still no Nascent Soul old monsters coming to buy the pills. Although these Nascent Soul old monsters did not buy a lot of pills, the profits were extremely high.

Could it be that he was lured away by the Unharmed Building again?

Chen Yahong frowned. Then, she remembered that the Unharmed Tower did not sell spirit pills for Nascent Soul cultivators, so this possibility did not hold true.

Speaking of the devil, just as Chen Yahong was filled with doubts, she saw an early Nascent Soul realm old guest arrive. Without thinking too much, Chen Yahong hurriedly went up to him and said, "Perfected Wang, you're here. I've been waiting for you for a long time."

"I haven't seen you for half a month. Yahong, you're getting more and more plump." Wang Zhanqiang laughed. He flicked his mustache and reached out to touch Chen Yahong's buttocks. He quickly walked towards the fourth floor of the Great Medicine Building. "I've finished all the spirit pills I bought last time. Buy a few more this time and come with me."

“Alright.” Chen Yahong smiled sweetly and followed him gracefully. She snuggled up to Wang Zhanqiang like she was his woman.

When the surrounding maids, waiters, and apprentices saw this scene, it was as if they did not see it. They were minding their own business and did not dare to take another look.

Previously, there were also blind fools who did not care about this and even told Wu Chang about it. However, now that the grass on his grave was already three feet tall, Chen Yahong and Wang Zhanqiang still did what they were supposed to do.

When they arrived at the fourth floor of the Great Medicine Building, the two of them did not directly go to look at the spirit pills. Instead, they first found a quiet room and began to fiddle around.

However, the two people who were struggling in the quiet room did not know that something had happened outside.

The soundproofing effect of the quiet room in the Great Medicine Building was amazing. Even if someone were to beat a gong and drum outside the quiet room, the people inside would not be able to hear anything. Therefore, Chen Yahong and Wang Zhanqiang, who were busy telling each other their hearts, did not know what was happening outside.

As the person in charge of the Great Medicine Building, Chen Yahong naturally could not resolve this matter. Therefore, this matter became more and more serious and chaotic...

Chapter 356: I'm the Only One in the World (1)

Great Medicine Building, room 616 on the third floor.

Jiang Wentao, an inner sect disciple of Nine Dragon Mountain, was currently consuming mid-grade spirit pills and cultivating hard, preparing to break through the bottleneck of the Exceptional Gold Core Realm.

Once, twice, thrice...With Jiang Wentao's repeated attacks, the bottleneck to the Exceptional Gold Core Realm became weaker and weaker. It seemed that he would be able to break through the bottleneck and step into the Exceptional Gold Core Realm in a few attempts.

He was an inner sect cultivator with a Sixth Revolution Golden Core. Once he reached the Exceptional Golden Core Realm, he could very likely enter the top 8,000 of the Hundred Poison List or even higher with the power of the Sixth Revolution Golden Core.

At that time, Jiang Wentao would be able to obtain better treatment and resources. Now, he was only 250 years old. If he could encounter a great opportunity in the next 50 years, he might be able to rush into the ranks of the Successor Crown Prince.

At that time, there would not be many people who could step on his head in the vast Nine Dragon Mountain, let alone the Jiangshi family. He would become the well-deserved chief heir of the Jiangshi family, and no one would be able to compete with him.

Thinking of this, a smile appeared on Jiang Wentao's face. He was slightly absent-minded. When he woke up, he found that he had already stepped into the Exceptional Gold Core Realm. Moreover, once he broke through to the Gold Core Realm, he was compressed and condensed again.

He had reached the seventh transformation of the Golden Core realm!

Jiang Wentao was overjoyed and could not help but laugh. Then, with the help of the Seven Revolution Golden Core, he rushed into the top 1,000 and top 100 of the Hundred Poison List with unstoppable momentum. All the way to the top ten.

After that, he broke through from the Core Formation to the Nascent Soul and successfully became the heir of Nine Dragon Mountain before the age of 300. He possessed supreme power and strength, and countless cultivators prostrated before him.

"Hahahaha..."

Jiang Wentao raised his head to the sky and laughed loudly. He walked down from the crown prince's throne (in fact, he walked out of the quiet room where he was cultivating in seclusion) and looked at the many maids, apprentices, and waiters in the Great Medicine Building. He said in a long voice, "Everyone, please rise. There's no need to be so polite!"

Hearing Jiang Wentao's words and seeing his arrogant look, many of the maids, apprentices, and waiters of the Great Medicine Building were a little dumbfounded. They did not understand what was going on with this guy. Was there water in his brain? Why did he suddenly say such words?

However, to Jiang Wentao, who was hallucinating, the officials below were still kneeling. No one stood up.

Jiang Wentao could not help but frown. "What, you don't even listen to me? If I tell you to get up, then get up. Don't be so formal. I hate this kind of formalism the most."

"Uh ..."



Some waiters and maids felt that something was wrong. They walked up and asked, "Perfected Jiang, are you too tired and hallucinating? Do you want us to find a doctor for you?"

"How dare you say that I'm sick? You damn slaves, how dare you insult me? I'm the true heir of Nine Dragon Mountain!" Jiang Wentao flew into a rage and heavily bombarded the surrounding maids and waiters who were concerned about him. If not for the patrolling guards nearby stopping them in time, these maids and waiters would have been killed by Jiang Wentao.

Seeing that someone dared to stop him, Jiang Wentao became even more furious. "Alright, you guys. Are you trying to rebel? Today, I will kill all of you!"

Jiang Wentao was like a fierce tiger as he pounced on several Golden Core guards of the Great Medicine Tower. His strength had already reached the late stage of the Golden Core realm, and he was even at the sixth transformation of the Golden Core realm. He had also mastered many powerful secret techniques and spiritual weapons of Nine Dragon Mountain. In an instant, he killed several guards and forced them to retreat.

"Quick, come and support us. We're no match for him."

"Perfected Jiang must have gone mad when he was breaking through the bottleneck. There's something wrong with his brain. Hurry up and call the doctor."

"It seems that Perfected Jiang is quite sick. Everyone, be careful."

..

Soon, dozens of Golden Core guards of the Great Medicine Tower attacked together, barely suppressing the crazy Jiang Wentao.

"Women, I want women. Give me all the women. I want to beat up ten of them tonight!"

"I am the only one in the myriad worlds. Who in the world is stronger than me? Be it the Nine Nether or the Underworld, I can come and go whenever I want. Who can stop me? If the heavens didn't give birth to me, Chen Menghu, the road path would last forever. Today, I, Chen Menghu, will destroy the entire Heavenly Fragrance Tower and let you know how righteous I, Chen Menghu, am. I will burn this fire."

"Father, mother, are you both my father and mother? I'm Hei Niu. Look at how strong I am now. I'm already a Golden Core. In the future, you'll live well with me and won't have to be bullied by Minister Song anymore. By the way, I've already killed Minister Song and his entire family. You're finally back, so let's live together as a family, alright?"

..

Just as the guards of the Great Medicine Building thought that everything was fine, they heard all kinds of shouts, posturing, and crying coming from the door of the quiet room where the surrounding Golden Cores were.

Then, under the desperate gazes of the guards of the Great Medicine Building, many Golden Cores began to destroy and fight crazily. The entire Great Medicine Building soon turned into ruins, revealing the naked Chen Yahong and Wang Zhanqiang.

At this moment, Chen Yahong and Wang Zhanqiang were also stunned. The two of them were working hard, but they did not expect the surrounding quiet room to be blasted into pieces. Then, they were shocked to discover that not only this quiet room, but the entire Great Medicine Building had also been reduced to pieces.

Dozens of Golden Cores were fighting and killing on this piece of debris. Some were crying while fighting, and some were crying while fighting. The scene was extremely strange.

Many waiters, maids, apprentices, and shopkeepers of the Great Medicine Building ... They were scattered all over the ground. It was unknown if they were dead or unconscious.

The originally bustling and bustling Great Medicine Building had turned into ruins just like that.

"B \* tch, you actually dared to look for a wild man behind my back. And you, this short, fat, and short wild man, actually dared to steal my, the Invincible Dragon Spear Xiao Tianbai's woman. Today, I will grind your bones into dust and tear you into pieces. Then, I will hang the corpses of you two on the city wall and expose your corpses for 300 years!"

Before Chen Yahong and Wang Zhanqiang could react to what had happened, a cultivator in the Exceptional Gold Core Realm roared and pounced at the two of them. A dragon spear bloomed with flames that covered the sky and earth.

Wang Zhanqiang, who was naked, was not aware for a moment. Coupled with his scruples, he was actually beaten into a sorry state. He had almost no strength to fight back. He dragged the similarly naked Chen Yahong and danced in the sky, causing many cultivators passing by to be stunned.

Wu Chang, who had just received the news, was rushing toward the Great Medicine Tower. Above his head, a green light shone brightly, illuminating half of Nine Dragons City. Countless people could clearly see it.

Chapter 357: Without It, You're Too Weak (1)

Many cultivators knew that several shopkeepers of the Great Medicine Loft were Wu Chang's concubines.

However, these cultivators basically didn't know that many shopkeepers of the Great Medicine Hall had an affair with some Nascent Soul old monsters. Wu Chang also knew about this matter.

However, in order to keep these old customers of the original level, not only did Wu Chang not agree, but he was also very supportive. As long as they kept the secret and did not let others know, it was fine.

However, it was obvious that this secret could no longer be kept.

When Wu Chang rushed to the Great Medicine Tower, the news of him being cuckolded had already spread to a radius of dozens of miles. It was really because Wang Zhanqiang and Chen Ya were too reckless and dazzling. Too many people had seen it.

For the first time, many cultivators realized that a Nascent Soul old monster like Wang Zhanqiang was actually being chased by a Golden Core to such an extent that he could barely fight back.

However, Wu Chang could no longer care about whether he was wearing a hat or not. He looked at the ruins of the Great Medicine Hall in despair, and his entire person was about to collapse.

This was something he had relied on for hundreds of years. If it weren't for this Great Medicinal House, he would never be able to step into the Nascent Soul stage in his life. The entire branch of the Wu family depended on this Great Medicinal House for a living. Now that the Great Medicinal House had become like this, how could it continue to operate in the future?

It didn't matter if the Great Medicine Building was destroyed. At most, it could be rebuilt. It didn't matter if the spirit pills inside were gone. At most, they could just buy another batch. But what about the damaged people's hearts and reputation?

Now, thousands of cultivators knew that there was a problem with the spirit pills sold by the Great Medicine House. All the cultivators who took them were poisoned, and the situation was not good.

There were also many cultivators who were at a critical moment in their cultivation, but their strength had been reduced by the elixir pills of the Great Medicine Dispensary. There were even signs of Qi deviation. The Great Medicine Dispensary was completely famous, and soon, it became famous throughout the entire Ninedragons.

In the face of such a terrifying Great Medicine Tower, would there still be people who would come to buy the Great Medicine Tower's spirit pills in the future?

Wu Chang had been working hard and diligently for more than four hundred years. He had even sacrificed the people beside him to build an old and famous medicine shop. Just like that, it collapsed.

Who did all of this?

Tantai Yun?

Or Wang Chen?

Or Li Tie, Hu Zongyi, Zhao Zhinian, Feng Donghe, Bai Fei...

Over the years, relying on the power of the Wu Clan, Wu Chang had offended many Nascent Soul Realm old monsters. Those who could do such a thing silently were definitely old monsters above the Nascent Soul Realm, and they were the kind who were proficient in the way of arrays.

A Daoist Master at the Golden Core Stage couldn't do this at all. Just the protective formation outside the Great Medicinal House was enough to stop them from entering, not to mention that they had tampered with so many elixirs and stolen so many Upper Lv 2 elixirs.

Wu Chang didn't place his suspicions on the Unharmed Building and Zhu Wuyan. After all, Zhu Wuyan's strength was limited, and she didn't have any powerful background. Even though he had offended Zhu Wuyan quite badly recently, in Wu Chang's opinion, Zhu Wuyan didn't have the ability to do such a thing.

There was no other reason than that he was too weak!

However, after considering it for a long time and still being unable to determine who did this, Wu Chang still set his target on Zhu Wuan.

There was no other reason than that Zhu Wuyang was too weak!

In the face of such a soft persimmon, shouldn't he be dragged out to take the blame? Moreover, the Unharmed Building still had the Unharmed Dispelling Pill series that made him drool and the huge Unharmed Building.

As long as he could capture all of these, the Great Medicine Tower would have a chance of reviving the dead. With this in mind, Wu Chang hurriedly dealt with the matters here and led hundreds of guards and apprentices to charge towards the Innocent Tower not far away. Soon, they blocked the main entrance of the Innocent Tower.

"The Unharmed Building has gone too far. They poisoned our medicine and destroyed our medicine. If you don't give us an explanation today, no one can leave."

"Zhu Wuwan, you're too ruthless. We're all part of Nine Dragon Mountain, but you're actually so ruthless to our Medicine Hall. Do you still have any respect for the sect rules?"

"It's fine that you harmed the Great Medicine Tower, but you even harmed so many Golden Cores who took elixirs. If you don't give everyone an explanation for this matter, the Unharmed Tower won't be able to open today."

"Give us the Unharmed Building. Otherwise, this matter won't end."

..

Wu Chang allowed these guards and apprentices to cause trouble outside. He stared at Zhu Wuwan, who had appeared on the top floor, with a gloomy expression. Zhu Wuyang, shouldn't you give this old man an explanation for what happened in the Great Medicine Tower today?"

"Explanation?" "What explanation?!" Zhu Wuwan laughed. Your Great Medicine Tower sold poisonous panaceas and caused so many Golden Cores to get into trouble. Now, instead of trying to solve this matter, you came to find trouble with an innocent person like me. Don't you think it's a little too much?"

Wu Chang said angrily, "Our Great Medicine Dispensary has never sold elixirs that are mixed with poison. Those elixirs must have been mixed with poison by you. You want to eliminate us, your competitors."

"Haha..." Zhu Wanwan couldn't help but laugh. She looked at the surrounding cultivators who were gathering and said loudly, "I hope that all the Immortal Elders can give me a fair judgment. Ever since the opening of our Unharmed Building, business has been booming. Many medicinal pills are in short supply, so we don't have to worry about selling them at all. Do you think I still need to suppress your Great Medicine Building?"

"Besides, you, Wu Chang, know very well how the Great Medicine Tower's business is doing. It's not even one-tenth of our Unharmed Tower's business. Do I still need to use such dirty methods to deal with the Great Medicine Tower? You think too highly of yourself and the Great Medicine Tower."

Upon hearing Zhu Wuan's words, many of the surrounding cultivators laughed. Many of them had long disliked Wu Chang.

"Tower Lord Zhu is right. The Great Medicine Tower's business is less than one-tenth of the Unharmed Tower's, yet you still have the cheek to say that others are jealous and hate you. Are you guys dreaming? Does the Unharmed Tower need to be jealous and hate you?"

“Tower Head Wu and the others have offended so many people. Why don’t you sort them out properly? Why do you always come to find trouble with Tower Head Zhu and the Unharmed Tower?”

“Sima Zhao’s intentions are known by everyone. Didn’t those shopkeepers and waiters shout it out? Wu Chang has taken a fancy to the business of the Unharmed Building, so he wants to take it by force. Coincidentally, something happened to the Great Medicine Tower, so Wu Chang naturally rushed over immediately. Perhaps Wu Chang was the one who directed and acted out the incident at the Great Medicine Tower.”

“Tower Lord Wu is truly ruthless. In order to obtain the Unharmed Tower, he did not hesitate to sacrifice so many subordinates. You’ve put in a lot of effort during this period of time. You basically have to come to the Unharmed Building every day. Can you not eat so unsightly?”

..

Seeing that almost no one was on his side, Wu Chang’s face turned ugly. He wanted to kill all the noisy cultivators around him. However, after sensing that there were several Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators who were stronger than him, Wu Chang held back.

A man’s mind was like the ocean. This small matter was nothing.

Wu Chang deliberately ignored the surrounding cultivators who were talking to the Unharmed Building. He stared at Zhu Wuwan and said, “If you don’t give this old man an explanation for this matter, the Unharmed Building will close for this old man today!”

“Looks like you’re determined to pin this basin of dirty water on our Unharmed Building.” Zhu Wuyang sneered. “However, you can eat whatever you want, but you can’t say whatever you want. Although our Wuyang Building is far weaker than your Great Medicine Building, we’re not to be bullied.”

” Hahaha! ” Wu Chang laughed wildly. ” I’d like to see how you’re going to prove your innocence and avoid my punishment! “

## Chapter 358: Lying Down and Getting Beaten (1)

All the cultivators around the Unharmed Building could see that Wu Chang was clearly trying to use his power to suppress them. He was trying to forcefully push the sh \* t onto Zhu Wuyang and the Unharmed Building and take this opportunity to snatch the Unharmed Building.

If you want to punish him, why worry about not having excuses?

Wu Chang didn’t even find a reasonable excuse and wanted to forcefully shift the blame. It was disgusting to eat like this.

Faced with such an arrogant and overbearing act, Zhu Wuyan's expression remained calm. He looked at Wu Chang and smiled. "Junior Brother Wu, I hope you can still be so domineering in the future."

"What do you mean by that?" Wu Chang frowned, feeling that something was wrong.

Zhu Wuyang sneered. "You've harmed so many Golden Cores, but you didn't even give them a proper explanation. Instead, you came to Wuyang Building to cause trouble. Do you think that's a good idea?"

"It wasn't me who did it. What explanation do I have to give them?" Wu Chang said angrily, "This matter was clearly framed by someone else. This old man's loss is the greatest. This old man is the one who should be the most accountable."

"Wu Chang, you shameless old man, return my son's future!"

As soon as Wu Chang finished speaking, he heard a deafening roar. Before Wu Chang could react, a heavy punch landed on his face, sending him flying thousands of meters away and landing heavily on the ground.

"Who, who ambushed me?"

Wu Chang was stunned and did not react for a moment.

Before he could see who the enemy was, another series of punches came at him. "If I want to deal with an old man like you, do I still need to sneak attack?"

"My son, Jiang Wentao, tried to break through in the cultivation room of the Great Medicine Tower because he ate the spirit pills of the Great Medicine Tower. In the end, the pills were poisoned. Not only did he fail to break through, but he also fell a realm. He even injured his dantian and immortal meridians. It will be very difficult for him to advance in the future."

"If you don't give me, Jiang Zhan, an explanation for this matter, I will definitely kill you today!"

This person was Jiang Wentao's father, who had been trying to break through to the Exceptional Gold Core Realm in the cultivation room of the Great Medicine Tower. Originally, Jiang Wentao was about to successfully enter the Exceptional Gold Core Realm. However, because of the Illusory Madness poison in the spirit pill, not only did he not break through to the Exceptional Gold Core Realm, but he also fell to the mid-stage Gold Core Realm.

That was fine. At worst, he could just slowly recover. However, Jiang Wentao had injured his dantian and immortal meridians in the battle with the guards of the Great



Medicine Tower. His future was probably ruined. The guards of the Great Medicine Tower had contributed a lot.

It was precisely because of this that Jiang Zhan was so furious.

Jiang Wentao was fine even if he was poisoned by the Illusory Madness Poison. As long as he dealt with it properly, he would at most fail to break through.

However, the Great Medicine Tower had forcefully suppressed Jiang Wentao. A group of people had fiercely surrounded and attacked him, causing Jiang Wentao's injuries to worsen and his future to be destroyed.

Hearing that Jiang Wentao was beating him up, Wu Chang immediately became obedient. The Jiang Clan wasn't much weaker than the Wu Clan, and Jiang Wentao was an old monster at the peak of the Nascent Soul Stage. His strength far surpassed Wu Chang's.

In the past, when Wu Chang saw Jiang Wentao, he had to bow respectfully with his hands folded in front of his chest, not daring to be the slightest bit negligent.

At this moment, even if he was beaten up by Jiang Wentao, Wu Chang did not dare to retaliate. He could not help but shout, "Senior Brother Jiang, this matter really can't be blamed on our Great Medicine Building. It was all done by the Unharmed Building. We are also victims."

"The Unharmed Building poisoned our medicine to take revenge. If you want revenge, you should take revenge on the Unharmed Building."

"Unharmed Tower?" Jiang Zhan, who had white eyebrows and a white beard, looked at Zhu Wuyang, who was not far away.

Zhu Wuwan spread his hands and said, "Senior Brother Jiang, don't fall for Wu Chang's trick. He just wants to use you as a knife to deal with our Wuwan Tower. Wu Chang himself is afraid of violating the sect rules and doesn't dare to make a move on me. That's why he wants you to make a move."

"I'm the strongest person in the Unharmed Building. Do you think I can sneak into the heavily guarded Medicine Building and poison so many elixirs with my strength?"

Some of the surrounding cultivators also started to clamor. It could be seen how unpopular Wu Chang was.

"Tower Head Zhu is right. From the first day the Unharmed Tower opened, Wu Chang had his eyes on the Unharmed Tower. Tower Head Zhu was unwilling to sell the Unharmed Tower at a low price, so Wu Chang targeted the weaker Unharmed Tower

one after another. Now, he's even starting to push sh \* t on them. He's really shameless. ”

“Wu Chang, you're really despicable. You're not willing to do it yourself, but you even tricked the victim's father into doing it. You're just sitting back and reaping the benefits. I've never seen such a dirty thing like you.”

” Tower Lord Zhu's strength is limited, and he doesn't have any background. Otherwise, Wu Chang wouldn't have kept an eye on the Unharmed Tower. Senior Jiang, don't fall into Wu Chang's trap. If you really hurt Tower Lord Zhu, you will definitely be punished by the sect rules. Wu Chang can kill two birds with one stone. Not only will he snatch the Unharmed Tower, but he will also solve your son's problem. ”

” Wu Chang, do you still have any shame? Didn't we agree to give Tower Master Zhu another month to fight openly in the War of a Hundred Poisons? Why are you still playing so many tricks? At least you have the boldness of a Nascent Soul Stage Cultivator. ”

..

The voices that were criticizing Wu Chang were all one-sided. The ones leading them were the few Nascent Soul old monsters who had a grudge against Wu Chang, such as Tantai Yun, Wang Chen, Li Tie, Hu Zongyi...They were all Wu Chang's old friends.

Under their lead, all the cultivators swarmed to Zhu Wuyang's side and accused Wu Chang of being shameless.

Upon seeing this scene, even a fool like Jiang Zhan understood what was going on. He carefully examined Zhu Wuyang's strength and found that he was indeed only at the Golden Core Stage. It was impossible for him to sneak into the Great Medicine Tower, let alone poison so many spirit pills.

“Wu Chang, you're really shameless. At this point, you don't regret it and actually want to use my hand to achieve your dirty goal. If I don't break your legs today, I won't be Jiang Zhan.”

Jiang Zhan took out a spirit wood stick and whipped Wu Chang's legs and buttocks fiercely.”Pa pa pa pa pa pa...”

“Senior Brother Jiang, I know I was wrong. Please don't hit me.” Seeing that his plan had failed, Wu Chang immediately began to beg for mercy.”I'm a Nascent Soul cultivator after all, so please leave me some face. We'll settle this privately, and I'll definitely give you enough compensation.”

Jiang Zhan sneered and hit him even harder. "Do you think I don't know how much wealth your Great Medicine Tower has? Can you afford to compensate for the loss of my son's future?"

“Although I don’t know who did this for the time being, I’m also a victim. The big medicine store that I’ve been running for hundreds of years was destroyed just like that. My losses are also very heavy.” Wu Chang said tearfully, “ We’re all people who have fallen from grace. Why are we in such a hurry to fight each other? What we should do now is to find the enemy together, not kill each other. ”

” Senior Brother Jiang, please spare me this time on account that we are all outer sect disciples of Nine Dragon Mountain. I will definitely do my best to investigate and find the murderer. ”

“If not for that, do you think you would still be alive? I’ll teach you a lesson today before I find the murderer.” Jiang Zhan said angrily.

“Pa pa pa pa pa pa pa...”

Jiang Zhan's attack became even more urgent. Wu Chang's butt was smashed and his legs were twisted. He was a little out of shape.

"Ahhhhhhhhhhhhh  
 hhhhhhhhhhhhhh  
 hhhhhhhhhhhhhh  
 hhhhhhhhhhhhhh

Wu Chang was soon left with only a scream. Many people around him could not help but laugh when they saw this scene.

Especially when he thought about how Wu Chang had domineeringly demanded an explanation from Wuyang Tower a quarter of an hour ago, or else he would deal with Zhu Wuyang.

However, it had only been a short time, and Zhu Wuwan was still fine. Wu Chang had already been dealt with by someone, and he was in a miserable state now.

If he had known this earlier, Wu Chang would definitely not have come to the Unsafe Tower at this time. In the end, so many cultivators had watched a good show, and there were so many former enemies among them.

It was one thing for these Nascent Soul enemies to laugh at him, but Zhu Wuyang, a Golden Core, was actually laughing so happily. This was unbearable.

Wu Chang endured the pain and ruthlessly blasted his signature spiritual weapon at Zhu Wuwan, who was on the tall building...Yin Yang Needle!

## Chapter 359: The Old Monster in the Night (1)

### Yin Yang Needle!

As the name suggested, it was divided into Yin needles and Yang needles. It was a supreme-grade spirit weapon that Wu Chang had spent half of his life's savings and paid a huge favor to forge.

Even for an old monster at the peak of the Nascent Soul Realm, it could be considered a rare treasure.

The Yin Needles could release a lethal poison and a special cold power, causing the enemy to die silently.

The Yang needles could absorb the Yang Qi from other living beings to strengthen one's body. As long as one did not absorb too much at once, it would not cause the Yang Qi in one's body to become chaotic.

Moreover, the stronger the body, the more Yang Qi it absorbed, and the faster its physical fitness would naturally improve.

With this Yang needle, Wu Chang's body was shockingly strong. It was comparable to an ordinary golden core state peak stage body refinement cultivator. It should be known that under normal circumstances, the body strength of an early nascent soul state old monster was generally equivalent to an early golden core state body refinement cultivator.

One could imagine how much benefits Wu Chang had obtained from the Yang needles and how much Yang Qi he had absorbed from life.

Yang needles could also be used for sneak attacks and assassinations, but the effect was not as good as Yin needles.

At this moment, in order to attack Zhu Wuyang, he had to at least severely injure him. He had to collect some interest first. Wu Chang used both Yin and Yang Needles.

"Sou..."

Amidst the barely noticeable sound, the Yin-Yang Needle had already approached Zhu Wuyang.

"Bang..."

However, at this moment, Jiang Zhan, who was teaching him how to behave, hit Wu Chang's head hard. "You still have the mood to harm people at a time like this. Wu Chang, you really can't change your ways."

“Yes...”

Being suddenly ambushed, Wu Chang could not help grunting, momentarily not caring about the Yin Yang Needles.

At this moment, Zhu Wuwan instantly opened the defense array around the Unharmed Building, allowing the two Yin Yang Needles to enter. Then, with the powerful Nine Nether Spiritual Sense, he suppressed them in his hands.

“Buzz...”

Nine Nether’s spiritual sense was slightly disguised, as if it was a poison specially used to wipe out the spiritual sense on the spiritual weapon. It completely wiped out the spiritual sense of Wu Chang on the two Yin Yang Needles, turning them into ownerless objects.

Then, Zhu Wuwan directly threw them into her storage ring and looked at Wu Chang as if nothing had happened.

During this period, except for Jiang Zhan and a few Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators, no one noticed it.

“No...”

The Spiritual Sense on the Yin Yang Needle had been erased, and from now on, it no longer belonged to him. The pain in Wu Chang’s heart far exceeded the pain in his body. This was the savings of half his life.”Zhu Wuyang, you little thief, quickly return the Yin Yang Needles to me!”

Wu Chang endured the pain and shouted at Zhu Wuwan.

Zhu Wuwan’s face was filled with confusion as he shook his head and said, “”What Yin Yang Needle? I didn’t see any Yin Yang Needle. Are you mistaken?”

“I just shot the Yin Yang Needle at you, but now the spiritual sense on the Yin Yang Needle has been erased. If it wasn’t you, who else could it be?” Wu Chang raged.

Only then did many of the onlooking cultivators realize what was going on. They didn’t expect Wu Chang to be so vicious and ruthless. He actually released a spirit weapon to sneak attack Zhu Wuyang just now. He really wasn’t beaten up hard enough.

” He’s a Nascent Soul Stage cultivator after all, but he actually used a supreme-grade spirit weapon to sneak attack a Golden Core Stage cultivator. Wu Chang is really getting worse and worse. ”

“I’ve heard that this old thief is the most shameless. Now, I’ve finally seen it. If not for the fact that he’s a member of the Wu clan, this old thief would have been killed long ago.”

” How did Zhu Wuan do it? He was actually able to silently take away Wu Chang’s Yin Yang Needles. Looks like this Tower Head Zhu isn’t simple. ”

□ □

Looking at the furious Wu Chang, Zhu Wuwan spread her hands and said, “Anyway, this matter has nothing to do with me. It should be because your Yin Yang Needle was not shot well and disappeared into the smelly drain. You can go to the nearby smelly drain and rummage through it. Maybe it’s inside.”

“You...” Wu Chang was so angry that his eyes were spewing fire. Just as he was about to threaten him, he was slapped on the face by Jiang Zhan.

“Pa pa pa pa pa pa pa...”

“You still dare to be so arrogant when I’m dealing with you. Wu Chang, you don’t even put me in your eyes at all.”

Jiang Zhan said coldly. He raised his fist and smashed it down fiercely. "Clang, clang, clang, clang, clang, clang..."

[illegible]

After that, Jiang Zhan dragged away the deformed Wu Chang and forced him to give an explanation. At the same time, he found out the whereabouts of the murderer. Basically, no one suspected Zhu Wuyang. After all, Zhu Wuyang was too weak and could not sneak into the Great Medicine Tower.

As for whether there were any Nascent Soul Stage old monsters behind Zhu Wuyang who attacked the Great Medicine Tower, if there were, Zhu Wuyang wouldn't have been so passive during this period of time. The Great Medicine Tower wouldn't have dared to be so aggressive.

Therefore, the possibility of this was very small. Even the victim, Wu Chang, did not think so, let alone others.

Just like that, the perpetrator, Zhu Wuyang, had taught Wu Chang a lesson instead. She had even cleared herself of all suspicion. Even Wu Chang's best supreme-grade spirit weapon had been stolen by Zhu Wuyang.

The onlookers who saw this scene were also amazed. They did not expect this contest to end with such a result.

Initially, he thought that Zhu Wuyan would inevitably be beaten up today. Unexpectedly, the one who was beaten up was Wu Chang, whose strength far surpassed Zhu Wuyan's. It was really unexpected.

The wonderful reversal of the drama was enough to make the cultivators of Nine Dragons City relish in it for many years.

Looking at Wu Chang being dragged away in the distance, Zhu Wuwan, who had reaped a great harvest last night and this morning, smiled slightly. She took the Yin-Yang Needles back to the chairman's office on the tenth floor. No, it should be the building owner's study. When in a village, one should follow the customs.

Taking out the Yin Yang Needles and sensing the astonishing spirituality contained within them, Zhu Wuwan was also overjoyed.

One had to know that in order to earn breakthrough stones and build the Unharmful Building, Zhu Wuyang had basically spent all her spirit stones. She did not save much at all.

Not to mention supreme-grade spirit weapons, Zhu Wuyang could not even afford a superior-grade spirit weapon. Now, he was only using a few inferior-grade spirit weapons, and they were snatched on the way to the Thousand Poisons Sect. It could be said to be very shabby.

Now that he had found a pillow to sleep on, he did not expect to receive such a good treasure from Wu Chang. It was a supreme-grade spiritual weapon. A low-grade spiritual stone was worth at least hundreds of millions. Zhu Wuwan could not afford it at all.

Nine Nether's spiritual sense invaded it, but it couldn't be refined for a while. Zhu Wuwan was also a little speechless.

Under normal circumstances, only old monsters above the Nascent Soul Stage could refine superior-grade and supreme-grade spiritual weapons through their spiritual sense and Nascent Fire.

Zhu Wuwan's Nine Nether Spiritual Sense had reached the standard, but the quality of the pill fire was still a little lacking. It would take some time to refine it.



This also meant that the strength of the pill fire in Zhu Wuan's body was comparable to the Nascent Soul fire of a mid-stage Nascent Soul cultivator.

Whether it was Pill Fire or Nascent Fire, they were both flames that naturally appeared in the body of a cultivator after they had reached a certain level. They were also precious treasures for refining spirit pills and spirit weapons.

It was precisely because of the Elixir Fire and Nascent Fire that Golden Cores and Nascent Soul old monsters could refine spirit weapons, integrate them into their bodies, and release them when needed.

If one didn't have an Elixir Fire or Nascent Fire, one basically wouldn't be able to refine a Spirit Tool.

As the name implied, the so-called spiritual weapon was a magic weapon that contained spirituality. The higher the grade of the spiritual weapon, the more shocking the spirituality contained under normal circumstances.

A spiritual weapon with spirituality could change its size, fuse with a cultivator's body, and even automatically protect its master when the cultivator was in danger. Therefore, spirit weapons were almost equivalent to a second life for Golden Cores and Nascent Soul old monsters. They were also their protective umbrella.

Sensing the speed of refining the Yin Yang Needle, he found that it would take at least half a month to completely refine and master it. Under normal circumstances, only old monsters above the middle stage of the Nascent Soul Realm could use supreme-grade spiritual weapons to fight and kill. [freewebnovel.com](http://freewebnovel.com)

Zhu Wuan, a Perfected Being in the Exceptional Gold Core Realm, was already able to do this. Once this news spread, it would definitely cause a stir in the entire Thousand Poisons Sect.

Therefore, unless he had no other choice, Zhu Wuwan would not easily release the Yin Yang Needles. Once it was released, Zhu Wuwan's combat strength would increase by several times.

Without relying on his physical strength, Zhu Wuyang was confident that he could kill an old monster above the mid-Nascent Soul stage with just his Qi Refinement cultivation and Yin Yang Needles. One could imagine how much Yin Yang had increased Zhu Wuyang's strength.

This treasure could be used by Zhu Wanhao for a long time. Wu Chang was really a good person. He had just given him a panacea worth 100 million spirit stones last night, and today, he had also given him a Yin Yang Needle worth hundreds of millions of spirit stones. It was really good for Zhu Wanhao.

A few nights later, Wu Chang, whose face was still a little crooked, carefully sneaked over near the Unharmed Building. He looked at the Unharmed Building in the night with hatred.

"Zhu Wuyang, you little bastard. You caused me so much trouble previously and even stole my Yin Yang Needles. If I don't let you suffer a huge loss tonight, I won't be Wu Chang."

"Since so many spirit pills have been stolen from my Great Medicine Building, I'll use the medicinal pills of the Unharmed Building to make up for it tonight. Let's see how your Unharmed Building can continue to operate."

"I hope that the Unharmed Building has more spirit pills in reserve and can make up for the Great Medicine Building's losses. Otherwise, it will be very difficult for my family to make a comeback."

..

Thinking of this, Wu Chang's figure moved, and his concealment technique was executed to the extreme, silently approaching the Unharmed Building.

#### Chapter 360: Bombing the Unharmed Building (1)

Before preparing to sneak into the Unharmed Building, Wu Chang had also made some preparations. He had specially let a Middle Grade Upper Rank Spiritual Array Master come and check out the spots so that he had some understanding of the Spiritual Arrays around the Unharmed Building.

According to the Spiritual Array Grandmaster, the Spiritual Arrays around the Unharmed Building were only mid-grade, so it was not difficult to break them. This Spiritual Array Grandmaster told Wu Chang the method to break them in detail.

At this moment, Wu Chang was prepared to follow the instructions of the Spiritual Array Grandmaster and silently break a hole in the middle grade Spiritual Array of the Unharmed Building. From there, he would enter and plunder the medicinal pills of the Unharmed Building to his heart's content.

"The first step is to inject the Nascent Fire into the Qian position!"

Wu Chang muttered in a low voice. He came to the array formation underground of the Unharmed Building and carefully injected a wisp of Nascent Fire into it.

"Boom..."

However, what Wu Chang didn't expect was that just as his Nascent Fire was injected into the Qian position of the mid-grade spiritual array group in the Unharmed Building,

the Nascent Fire was reflected back and instantly landed on his head, burning all of his black hair.

If it wasn't for Wu Chang's quick reaction, even his scalp would have been scorched.

What the hell was going on?

Wu Chang was a little dumbfounded. He had clearly followed the instructions of the Spiritual Array Grandmaster without any mistakes. Why would such a situation occur?

Could it be that the Spiritual Array Grandmaster was lying to him?

That shouldn't be the case. That Spiritual Array Grandmaster had a good relationship with him and had nothing to do with the Unharmed Building. He wouldn't do such a thing to him for the Unharmed Building.

Could it be that Zhu Wuwan had adjusted the Spiritual Arrays of the Wuwan Building? If that was the case, the Spiritual Array Master had also instructed him to go to the Kun Seat to inject the Nascent Fire.

Wu Chang's expression was unsightly as he dejectedly changed to the Kun position, preparing to inject his Nascent Fire into it.

For safety's sake, Wu Chang was especially careful to prevent the Kun position from rebounding.

Soon, another Nascent Fire was injected into the Kun position!

"Boom..." freewebnovel.com

What Wu Chang didn't expect was that this time, he had indeed defended against the Nascent Fire that shot towards him and didn't let it burn him.

However, just as Wu Chang thought that he was fine, a dragon flame earth fire rushed out from under his feet, instantly burning his shoes and pants, revealing something indescribable.

Wu Chang was a little stunned. What the hell was going on? He was clearly following the instructions of that Spiritual Array Grandmaster, so why was this happening?

What exactly happened to the Spiritual Array group of the Unharmed Building? Why was it completely different from what the Spiritual Array Grandmaster had said?

Wu Chang, who had changed his clothes, was already a little crazy. Since he couldn't sneak into the Unharmed Building according to the normal procedures, he would

forcefully break through the protective spiritual array group around the Unharmed Building tonight and then forcefully snatch the spirit pills inside with his face covered.

He, Wu Chang, was a Nascent Soul Stage old monster. The strongest guard in the Unharmed Building was only at the Exceptional Gold Core Realm. How could he not kill him?

As for the surrounding mid-grade spiritual arrays, they could stop Golden Cores, but it did not mean that they could stop a Nascent Soul old monster like him.

Thinking of this, Wu Chang casually covered his face with a piece of black cloth, mobilized the Nascent Soul power in his body, and activated a high-level spell that he was most proficient in.

“Chaotic Blade Wind End!”

Although he was an early-stage Nascent Soul old monster, logically speaking, he should be able to cultivate top-notch spells. However, because he had enjoyed himself for a long time, Wu Chang’s best skill was not the top-notch spells that he could barely use, but this high-grade spell.

“Break!”

Wu Chang’s expression was ferocious as he fiercely blasted out Chaotic Blade Wind End towards the spiritual array group in front of him.

“Bang bang bang bang bang bang...”

The wind blades were like cannonballs as they ruthlessly landed on the protective spiritual array group of the Infirmary Building, emitting ear-piercing sounds that alarmed the surrounding dozens of miles.

The guards in the Unharmed Building naturally heard it at the first moment and rushed towards the source of the sound. At the same time, they asked the Spiritual Array Master in charge of maintaining the array to quickly activate the protective Spiritual Array group.

“Just who is attacking the protective Spiritual Arrays of our Unharmed Building? Aren’t they too audacious?”

” This is Nine Dragon City, the territory of Nine Dragon Mountain. The patrolling cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain are everywhere. Isn’t he afraid of being captured by the patrolling cultivators? ”

” Send out a distress signal immediately. Ask the patrolling cultivators to come here as soon as possible. We pay so much tax to the city every day. It’s the city’s responsibility to protect us. ”

“Don’t forget to inform Lord Tower Master about this!”

..

“Swoosh, swoosh, swoosh...”

The sound of air being torn apart rang out in the Unharmed Building. Dozens of Golden Cores rushed over and saw Wu Chang, who was barely covering his face with a black towel.

Wu Chang obviously didn’t care if his identity was recognized or not, so his black scarf was very sloppy. It was easy to recognize his identity through his exposed face.

“Chaotic Blade Wind End!”

“Chaotic Blade Wind End!”

..

The continuous Chaotic Blade Wind Absolute was used by Wu Chang, bombarding the protective spiritual array group of the Unharmed Building. However, facing the crazy attack of Wu Chang, the Yuanying Stage old monster, the white light on the protective spiritual array group only trembled slightly and did not suffer much damage.

In other words, Wu Chang, this Nascent Soul old monster, attacked the protective spiritual array group of the Unharmed Building with all his might, but he actually couldn’t even break through the defense!

“Open it!”

“Open it!”

“Break it for this old man!”

..

Wu Chang struck harder and harder, gradually using all his strength. Regrettably, the protective spiritual arrays of the Unharmed Building were still as stable as new.

When the guards of the Unharmed Building who had rushed over saw this scene, they looked at each other in dismay. They quietly watched as Wu Chang bombarded them non-stop. No one made a sound, and no one persuaded Wu Chang to leave.

After all, Wu Chang's attacks did not seem to cause any harm to the Spiritual Arrays of the Unharmed Building.

" Why isn't it open yet? Isn't this just a mid-grade spiritual array? I'm a Nascent Soul old monster, how can I not be able to break a mid-grade spiritual array! "

Wu Chang's heart turned cold, and his anger burned to his head. He almost crazily bombarded the protective spiritual array group of the Unharmed Building, but to no avail.

Gradually, the nearby cultivators gathered around. They were also extremely shocked when they saw Wu Chang, who was like a madman.

Soon, a group of patrolling cultivators from Nine Dragons City arrived. However, when they saw that Wu Chang was unable to harm the protective Spiritual Arrays of the Unharmed Building, they were no longer in a hurry and slowly surrounded Wu Chang.

"Senior Wu, what are you doing in the Unharmed Building?"

" Senior Wu, your actions have violated the laws of Ninedragons City. It's not too late to stop now. Otherwise, even if you're a Nascent Soul cultivator, you'll still be punished by the law. "

"The Unharmed Building is a legal shop in Nine Dragons City. Senior Wu, please think twice before doing anything."

..

Faced with the persuasion of these patrolling cultivators, Wu Chang turned around and said angrily,"The Unharmed Building destroyed my Great Medicine Building and stole my Yin Yang Needles. Now, I want them to return them to me. Is this wrong?"

A group of patrolling cultivators looked at each other, not knowing how to persuade them. The strongest among them was only at the early stage of the Golden Core realm, so they could not suppress the furious Wu Chang at all.

"Weng..."

Right at this moment, under Wu Chang's somewhat despairing gaze, the protective Spiritual Arrays around the Unharmed Building buzzed. The originally three-inch-thick protective Spiritual Light suddenly grew to a foot-thick layer, and its defensive power increased by several times.

Previously, in order to save spirit stones, the protective spiritual array of the Unharmed Building was only activated at about 20% of its power. At this moment, it had already increased to 100%.

Wu Chang couldn't even break through the protective light three inches behind him, let alone a foot-thick protective light.

## Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 361 - 361: You Kill (1)

### Chapter 361: You Kill (1)

Wu Chang did not know that before he wanted to sneak into the Unharm Building to steal the spirit pills, Zhu Wuwan had already adjusted and improved the defensive spiritual array group of the Unharm Building, upgrading it to a mid-grade high-grade spiritual array group that could withstand the attacks of Nascent Soul old monsters.

Zhu Wanhao had also just earned enough spirit stones by selling the mid-grade high-grade spirit pills he had stolen from the Great Medicine House to buy the materials to set up the mid-grade high-grade spirit array group.

Therefore, Zhu Wuyan still had to thank Wu Chang and the Great Medicine Tower. If it weren't for them, Zhu Wuyan wouldn't have been able to save up enough wealth to set up a mid-grade and high-grade Spiritual Array Group.

If Wu Chang had come two days earlier, the Protective Spiritual Array Group of the Unharm Building might still be the same Middle Grade Spiritual Array Group as before. However, in these two days, Zhu Wuwan had already set up three Middle Grade and High Grade Spiritual Arrays, forming a Middle Grade and High Grade Spiritual Array Group around the Unharm Building.

Then, Wu Chang hit his head against an iron plate!

Looking at the increasingly thick array formation of the Unharm Building, the expressions of the surrounding thousands of cultivators became strange. Their gazes all landed on Wu Chang, who was unprofessionally masked.

In the Unharm Building, dozens of Golden Core guards stared at Wu Chang through the protective spiritual array group, and the corners of their mouths curled up slightly.

Wu Chang once again experienced what it meant to be living a life worse than death and what it meant to be a disgrace!

After all, he was a Nascent Soul old monster. Now, he was bullying a Golden Core's property. The most tragic thing was that he couldn't even break the array formation around the property, let alone go in and rob it.

This time...How could the word 'awkward' describe it?



Since it had already come to this, then he would just give it his all!

“Open the protective spiritual array group of the Unharmd Building for me, or don’t blame me for slaughtering your entire family in the future!”

Wu Chang shouted fiercely at the Golden Core guards of the Unharmd Building. He was extremely shameless.

Not to mention the surrounding cultivators, even the former shopkeepers of the Great Medicine Building who had rushed over after hearing the news felt their faces burn. They wished they could find a place to hide and tell everyone that they had never worked in the Great Medicine Building.

“This is the first time I’ve seen such a shameless person. It’s fine if he wants to sneak into someone else’s property in the middle of the night to steal, but after he couldn’t sneak in, he actually wanted to forcefully break through someone else’s protective spiritual array group. It’s fine if he couldn’t break through the protective spiritual array group later, but now he still has the nerve to threaten the shop assistant inside to open the protective spiritual array group. Is there such a shameless person in the world?”

“There definitely is. Haven’t you all seen it now? Wu Chang, oh Wu Chang, when you bullied us back then, you definitely didn’t expect that you would have such a day. Hahahaha...”

“In the past, I still felt very wronged. I was actually taken away by a fellow whose strength was lower than mine by a small realm because of his background. But now, I suddenly feel that compared to Wu Chang, I’m nothing.”

” That’s right. Tower Master Zhu is just a Golden Core Stage cultivator. He doesn’t even have a strong background. In the end, he forced Wu Chang, a Nascent Soul Stage Cultivator, to become a local hooligan. If this matter were to spread, Wu Chang would have no face to stand in Nine Dragons City. ”

“You’re wrong. Didn’t this matter already spread out? So many people are watching. Isn’t Wu Chang still standing there shamelessly? He doesn’t look embarrassed at all.”

..

Hearing these people’s merciless mockery and sarcasm, Wu Chang flew into a rage. “Who is insulting this old man? If you have the guts, step forward!”

As soon as Wu Chang finished speaking, Tantai Yun, Wang Chen, Li Tie, Hu Zongyi, and a few other Nascent Soul Stage cultivators stepped forward and stared at Wu Chang with a smile, wanting to see how he was going to teach them a lesson.

Among these Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators, the weakest one was not weaker than Wu Chang, and the strongest one was two minor realms higher than Wu Chang. If Wu Chang dared to attack them first, these Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators would also dare to counterattack.

Although they did not dare to kill Wu Chang because of his background, they could still teach him a lesson. Even if the Wu clan immortals knew about this, they would definitely not make things difficult for them. After all, Wu Chang had brought this upon himself.

Seeing that the people who mocked him were several Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators who were stronger than him, Wu Chang turned around silently as if nothing had happened. He stared at the Golden Core guards in the Unharm Building and said sternly, "I'll give you three more seconds. If you still don't open the protective spiritual array group around the Unharm Building, don't blame me for being rude to your family and friends!"

Since it had come to this, Wu Chang simply did not care about his face at all. He directly threatened the families of these Golden Core guards, and his words were extremely arrogant. freewebnovel.com

In Wu Chang's opinion, the Unharm Building was just a newly established elixir store. How many powerful Golden Core guards could it recruit? Since these Golden Core guards had fallen to a small elixir store like the Unharm Building, their families must not be much.

Perhaps these Golden Core guards were the strongest in their clan, and the rest of the clan members were only Qi Condensation and Foundation Establishment cultivators, or even mortals.

For such a small family, Wu Chang, as a Nascent Soul Stage Cultivator, could easily destroy them without worrying about any retaliation.

That was why Wu Chang dared to threaten them like this. It was because Wu Chang had absolute confidence that he could suppress these small Jindan Stage families. After all, he was an old monster of the original level.

Sure enough, in the face of the threat of Wu Chang, the Nascent Soul Stage Cultivator, the Golden Core guards of the Unharm Building were all stunned. They stared at Wu Chang with their eyes wide open, dumbfounded.

In Wu Chang's opinion, these Golden Core guards were obviously frightened by his words and were weighing the pros and cons.

When they had weighed the pros and cons, they would definitely abandon the Unharm Building and Zhu Wuyang and take the initiative to open the protective spiritual array group of the Unharm Building for him to welcome him in.

Next, he could plunder as much as he wanted and make up for all the losses.

However, after a long period of silence, under the worried gazes of many surrounding cultivators, a group of Golden Core guards of the Unharmful Building stood up one after another.

"Wu Chang, I'm Lou Bing, a direct descendant of the Lou Shi Clan, an immortal clan under Nine Dragon Mountain. I'm also an outer disciple of Nine Dragon Mountain. If you want to bully my family and friends, go to Haijiang Island where the Lou Shi Clan is located."

"Wu Chang, I am Bao Xiaoyan, a direct descendant of the Bao Clan, an immortal clan under Nine Dragon Mountain. I am also an outer disciple of Nine Dragon Mountain. If you wish to exterminate my entire clan, feel free to go to the Montenegro Gorge where my Bao Clan is located."

"Wu Chang, I'm Lu Mingbo from the Lu Clan, an immortal clan under Nine Dragon Mountain. I'm an outer disciple of Nine Dragon Mountain. If you want to exterminate my entire clan, then go to our Lu Clan's Flowing Bay."

"Wu Chang, I am Nine Dragon Mountain..."

## Chapter 362: Dirty Water (1)

When recruiting guards for the Unharmful Building, in order to save money, Zhu Wuwan used his authority as a well-known Double Cave Alchemist in Dragon Flame Grotto to issue a mission with generous rewards on Nine Dragon Mountain's Common Affairs Peak. After all, he wasn't rich at that time.

The reward for issuing such a mission was not much, but it had to be a small contribution and a great contribution unique to the Thousand Poisons Sect. Zhu Wuyang had a certain amount of small contribution and great contribution every month to issue missions.

Therefore, the missions issued by Zhu Wuyang paid a little more, but the rewards such as spirit stones and spirit pills were not much.

This kind of mission was exactly what many disciples of Nine Dragon Mountain's famous Immortal Dao families needed, such as Lou Bing, Bao Xiaoyan, Lu Mingbo...

As disciples of an immortal clan and outer sect disciples of Nine Dragon Mountain, they could receive a lot of monthly salary, but they lacked small contributions.

When he saw such a mission, he naturally accepted it immediately. He only wanted to earn more small merits so that he could exchange for some unique treasures and resources in the Thousand Poisons Sect.

It was precisely because of this that the dozens of Golden Core guards in the Unharmed Building were mostly disciples of immortal clans, and many of these immortal clans were not inferior to the Wu clan that Wu Chang was from, such as the Loushi clan, the Bao clan, and the Lu clan...

Wu Chang's threat could be said to have threatened an iron plate, and in the end, he had knocked himself into a bloody mess.

Many of the surrounding cultivators stared at Wu Chang with interest, wanting to see how he would react. Many of them could not help but laugh.

"Old Monster Wu Chang is really amazing. He actually declared war on dozens of immortal clans in one go. Even the Wu clan immortals wouldn't dare to do this. I'm really impressed."

"So that's what it means to fight against ten thousand people alone. We have all underestimated Old Monster Wu Chang and thought that he only knew how to bully the weak and fear the strong. Now, let's all apologize to Old Monster Wu Chang and ask him to show us how he slaughtered dozens of immortal clans."

"You're right. I've been in Ninedragons for hundreds of years, but I've never seen such a great show. Senior Wu Chang, let us witness it today."

"He's very domineering. Senior Wu Chang has the bearing of a fierce and ambitious man. If he can defeat dozens of Immortal Dao Families alone, he will definitely become famous in the Southern Wasteland."

..

Listening to the laughter around him and looking at the Golden Core guards in the Unharmed Building, Wu Chang only felt his head buzzing. It was as if he had encountered the sudden expansion of the Unharmed Building's protective spiritual array group.

He fell silent!

He had also become autistic!

For some reason, he felt like he was alone, fighting against the world. He was surrounded by enemies, and none of them could fight alongside him.

What a sin!

I just wanted to make up for the loss of the Great Medicine Tower and bully a Golden Core idiot. Why did it develop to this extent?

How many times had this happened? The humiliation from the last time was still fresh in his mind. It hadn't been long since he was humiliated in front of everyone.

Wu Chang closed his eyes in despair. He could feel tears welling up in his eyes, as if they were about to fall at any moment.

The mocking laughter around them grew louder, completely drowning Wu Chang. It was time for him to make a decision.

"I'm sorry, I was impulsive just now. Actually, I didn't mean that. I just have a grudge against Zhu Wuwan of the Unharmed Tower. I don't have any intention of making things difficult for you, especially the families behind you. Please forgive me!"

When Wu Chang opened his eyes, he bowed and apologized to the dozens of Golden Core guards, saying that what he had said before was nonsense and asking them to let it go.

After apologizing, Wu Chang finally had tears in his eyes. He stubbornly wiped them clean, turned around, and staggered into the distance, like a dead end...Idiot!

Perhaps only Wu Chang himself felt that at this moment, he was especially tragic and desolate, with an aura of a hero at the end of his life.

"Hahahaha...This old thing is actually crying. I'm dying of laughter!"

He hadn't gone far when he heard a piercing laugh behind him, shattering all his pride. He no longer felt like a hero at the end of his road.

This was f \* cking...Who is so ruthless? Can't you wait for me to leave before you speak?

Wu Chang turned around and saw Tantai Yun's laughing face. Thinking of Tantai Yun's late-Nascent Soul cultivation, Wu Chang silently turned around and sped up his escape.

"Hahahahaha..."

When Wu Chang disappeared, the surrounding people burst into laughter. All the surrounding cultivators couldn't help but shout.

"Are you sure that old fool Wu Chang is a Nascent Soul Stage monster? Why do I feel that he doesn't look like one at all? It's just such a thin layer of white light, but he can't break it even after fighting for so long. He's really too stupid."

"Today, I've finally seen what it means to bully the weak and fear the strong, what it means to know the times, and what it means to sail with the wind...I've never seen such a despicable Nascent Soul Stage Cultivator like Wu Chang."

"Wu Changzhen is a f \* cking scoundrel. He has humiliated us Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators. If you hadn't stopped me just now, I would have slapped him."

"However, Tower Master Zhu of the Unharmed Tower is really amazing. He made Wu Chang, a Nascent Soul Stage Cultivator, run away without even showing his face. He even became the laughingstock of the entire Nine Dragons City. One must know that Tower Lord Zhu is only at the aurous core stage, while Wu Chang is an old monster at the nascent soul stage. The difference between the two is so great, but Wu Chang was played by Tower Lord Zhu to such a state."

..

One wave had yet to calm down, and another wave had risen. After suffering such a big loss, how could Wu Chang swallow this resentment? Before the onlookers around the Innocent Building had dispersed, several Golden Core cultivators staggered to the front of the Innocent Building and shouted loudly at the Innocent Building.

"The pills sold by the Unharmed Building are poisonous. After I ate them last night, not only did I not break through the bottleneck, but my strength also decreased. Now, the immortal meridians in my body are in disorder. Shouldn't the Unharmed Building give us an explanation for this?"

"I was poisoned. The pill I took was the Solid Elimination Pill. It can eliminate the power of the Golden Core and the power of blood and qi in my body. Now, I'm so weak that I can't even stand up. It's all because I ate the pill from your Unharmed Building. The Unharmed Building has to compensate me." freewebnovel.com

"Everyone, come and take a look. The Unharmed Building is selling pills mixed with poison, which has poisoned all of us. Please help us seek justice from the Unharmed Building and severely punish this kind of pill shop that produces and sells counterfeit pills."

"In the past, I quite trusted the elixir of the Unharmed Building, but I didn't expect it to become like this after eating it last night. My mouth is crooked, my eyes are slanted, and my legs are cramping. The spirit pills in the Unsafe Building are poisonous. Female cultivators will be disfigured after eating them. You must be careful when buying them."

### Chapter 363: Murder (1)

At this moment, the Unharmed Building had just opened its doors, and it was the time when there were many people. Suddenly, someone said that the elixir of the Unharmed Building had made them sick. One could imagine what kind of lethality it caused.

The flood of cultivators who entered the Unharmed Building seemed to have been cut in half. Many people retreated, and some people stayed to see how the Unharmed Building would deal with this matter.

The shopkeepers in the Unharmful Building naturally received the news immediately. Peng Yingzhi immediately brought the Golden Core guards to ask what was going on.

“Seniors, can we go in and talk? If your poisoning is really related to the spirit pills sold by our Unharmful Building, we will definitely give you enough compensation!”

Peng Yingzhi said in an amicable tone, but she felt strange in her heart. However, when she came out, she had already sent a communication talisman to Zhu Wuyang.

“Pa...”

Hearing Peng Yingzhi’s reasonable words, one of the Golden Core cultivators raised his hand and slapped Peng Yingzhi, sending her flying. Her small face instantly swelled up and she almost fainted.

Before Peng Yingzhi could come back to her senses, she saw the Golden Core cultivator who hit her complain first. He roared at Peng Yingzhi, “You want to settle this privately? No matter how rich you are, can you make up for the loss of my strength and foundation? Let alone one million low-grade spirit stones, I won’t even agree to 10 million low-grade spirit stones.”

Hearing this, the surrounding cultivators exploded and rushed towards the building.

” No way. The Unharmful Building has only opened for business for a few days, and they’re already selling some problematic pills. They even want to spend money to resolve this matter privately. Isn’t that too much? ”

” How many channels and sources of goods can a pill shop run by a Golden Core have? The good and the bad must be mixed. It’s normal for some problems to happen, but I didn’t expect it to happen so soon. ”

” I heard that the pills and elixirs of the Unharmful Building were bought from the Dragon Flame Grotto. Now it seems like there’s a trick to it. However, I still feel that it’s a little strange. The Great Medicine Building’s owner, Wu Chang, who caused trouble here last night, seems to be selling pills with similar toxicity. ”

“You mean that Wu Chang of the Great Medicine Tower is framing the Unharmful Tower? This is not impossible. Recently, the Great Medicine Tower and the Unharmful Tower have been in such a fierce fight. The Great Medicine Tower’s Tower Master, Wu Chang, even called last night and suffered such a huge loss. It’s not impossible for such a thing to happen.”

..



Peng Yingzhi finally got up from the ground. She knew that these people came with ill intentions. They opened their mouths and slandered her and the Unharmed Building. It was obvious that they wanted to make things difficult for the Unharmed Building.

If nothing unexpected happened, there was a 90% chance that these Golden Core cultivators were sent by Wu Chang.

Thinking of this, Peng Yingzhi decisively ordered the Golden Core guards beside her to capture these guys and temporarily lock them up in the Unharmed Building, waiting for Zhu Wuyang to deal with them, lest they continue to tarnish the reputation of the Unharmed Building.

However, when they saw several golden core state guards coming over, these golden core state cultivators immediately shouted even louder.

"Everyone, look! We ate the pills from the Unharmed Building and were poisoned. In the end, the Unharmed Building didn't compensate us or give us an explanation. Instead, they sent people to forcefully capture us. They're trying to silence us."

"Is this how the Unharmed Building does business? You don't want to solve the problem with the spirit pills you sell, but you want to kill the victim instead. Do you still have any laws?"

"I beg the surrounding brothers and sisters to prove to us that the Unharmed Building is going to kill people to seal their mouths!"

"This is the first time I've seen a pill shop doing business like this. It's fine if your pills are poisonous. As long as you give us a reasonable explanation, we'll leave. However, not only did you not give us an explanation, but you even wanted to kill us. Do you still have any face? We are the victims, sob sob sob..."

..

Hearing the words of these Golden Core cultivators, many cultivators who did not know the truth were in an uproar.

"No way. Is the Unharmed Tower so tyrannical and ruthless? If there's a problem with the elixirs they sell, then just compensate them. Why must they be so ruthless? They don't want much anyway."

"Any cultivator with a little conscience will not sit by and watch this scene. Everyone, come with me to stop these guards of the Unharmed Building who ignore the law, lest they kill people."

"I bought quite a number of elixirs from the Unharmed Building. Are they all poisonous? No, I have to withdraw all of them now. Otherwise, I'll be finished if I get poisoned."

“I didn’t expect the Unharm Building and the Great Medicine Building to be the same. However, at least the Great Medicine Building seems to have been drugged, while the Unharm Building sells problematic spirit pills. In comparison, the Unharm Building is even inferior to the Great Medicine Building.”

..

Faced with the obstruction and clamor of so many surrounding cultivators, the Golden Core guards of the Unharm Building were somewhat restrained and did not know what to do.

Seeing this scene, the Golden Core cultivators became even more arrogant.

” Don’t miss this opportunity. Everyone, come and take a look. The famous Paradise on Earth sells problematic elixirs. Not only are they ineffective, but they will also cause one’s strength to decrease, poison, and even damage one’s foundation. Everyone, you must be careful when buying all kinds of elixirs from the Unharm Building. ”

“After we exposed the problematic pills sold by the Unharm Building, they were even prepared to pay for it. When they saw that we didn’t agree, they actually wanted to kill us to silence us. I beg all the senior cultivators passing by to support us and not let this unscrupulous pill shop continue to operate.”

” Zhu Wuyang, the owner of the Unharm Building, is just a Golden Core with no background or strength. In order to earn money, he buys low-quality pills. It’s very easy for problems to happen. He’s too crazy. ”

“If you don’t believe me, you can check our bodies to see if we’re injured or poisoned. All of this is thanks to the elixir of the Unharm Tower. We dare to swear on our lives that we’re not lying. Otherwise, we’ll be struck by lightning.”

..

The Golden Core cultivators shouted louder and louder, and more and more cultivators gathered to watch. Soon, there were tens of thousands of people, filling the space around the Unharm Building.

There were also many cultivators who had no place to stand and simply flew into the air. For a moment, there were cultivators watching from the sky and the ground. The number of people increased, and the impact on the Unharm Building became worse and worse.

Seeing that things were getting out of hand, Peng Yingzhi was also at a loss. She didn’t know what to do. She hurriedly sent a few more communication talismans and told Zhu Wuyang the current situation in detail, asking him to come as soon as possible.

## Chapter 364: I'll Make You Wish You Were Dead (1)

The business of the Unharmed Building, which was originally booming, was now sparse. Almost no one bought any more spirit pills, and the business of the entire Unharmed Building had stagnated.

More and more cultivators gathered to watch, and the negative impact on the Unharmed Building was getting bigger and bigger.

If they didn't resolve what happened today, even if the Unharmed Tower still had business, it would plummet by more than a few times. It would be a heavy blow.

The enemy's methods could be said to be dirty, but they were also quite practical.

Even if some smart people could vaguely see something, they couldn't be sure without concrete evidence.

Three people could make a tiger. When more people knew about this matter, even if there was no problem with the Unharmed Tower, it would become a problem.

"Sou..."

Fortunately, at this moment, Zhu Wuyang stepped on the spiritual sword and landed in front of the Unharmed Building. At a glance, he saw Peng Yingzhi, whose small face was red and swollen and tearful.

Ignoring the farce in front of Wuyang Building, Zhu Wuyang walked quickly to Peng Yingzhi. "Yingzhi, who hit your face?"

As she spoke, Zhu Wuwan took out a bottle of medium-grade superior-grade healing water and carefully applied it on Peng Yingzhi's face, making Peng Yingzhi's face visibly improve.

The Golden Core cultivator who had hit Peng Yingzhi did not show any mercy. He used at least a few percent of his strength and almost broke the bones in Peng Yingzhi's face.

If it wasn't for Zhu Wuyang giving Peng Yingzhi a lot of pointers during this period of time, Peng Yingzhi would probably have been disfigured.

"Wuuu ... Master, don't worry about me. Hurry up and deal with what happened here. Otherwise, our business will be over."

Peng Yingzhi was also moved by Zhu Wuyan's gentleness and could not help but cry. Her delicate little face was filled with worry.

Ever since Peng Yingzhi had become Zhu Wuan's disciple, she had done her best for him. If she had the intention of fawning over him in the beginning, as time passed, when fawning over him became a habit, it was no longer fawning over him.

He massaged his shoulders, cooked and washed the dishes, and specially brewed spirit wine for Zhu Wuyang...Not only did he take care of all aspects of Zhu Wuyang's life, but he also contributed greatly to the construction of Wuyang Building, second only to Hesheng.

Zhu Wuwan also thought highly of a female disciple who could go to the hall and cook.

Now that Peng Yingzhi was beaten up like this, how could Zhu Wuyang not feel heartache?

Seeing Zhu Wuyang's actions, many of the maids and waiters of the Unharmed Building were also inexplicably touched. After all, the Unharmed Building was facing such a huge calamity. The first thing Zhu Wuyang did after coming was not to solve the calamity, but to show concern for the workers of the Unharmed Building.

It was obvious that in Zhu Wuwan's heart, they were more important than the success or failure of the Wuwan Building. This was completely different from the bosses in Nine Dragons City.

Some of the surrounding cultivators were also moved. Although most of them felt that it was somewhat disdainful and thought that Zhu Wuyang had picked up a sesame seed and lost a watermelon, they had to admit that Zhu Wuyang was a person who valued friendship.

However, those Golden Core cultivators who came to cause trouble didn't think so. When they saw Zhu Wuyang's actions, they started to make noise again.

"Zhu Wuyang, stop pretending. You should solve our problem first and give us an explanation. If you want to dote on a woman, you can do it when you get home."

"That's right. Compared to a woman, it's better for you to worry about your business first. Otherwise, not only will you lose your business in the future, but you'll also lose your woman."

"Zhu Wuyang, if you don't give us an explanation today, don't blame us for being merciless and turning Wuyang Tower into the laughing stock of Nine Dragons City."

..

Zhu Wanhao ignored these noisy Golden Core cultivators. After applying the medicine on Peng Yingzhi, he turned around and stared at the several Golden Core cultivators who were causing trouble."Who hit Yingzhi just now?"

Seeing Zhu Wuan's cold gaze, the expressions of several Golden Core cultivators who were causing trouble changed slightly. They felt that something was wrong.

"He just hit a woman. He's not even at the False Core Realm. What else can this be?"

"Zhu Wuyang, don't change the topic. The most important thing now is to solve the problem of us being poisoned, not your lover."

"I was the one who hit you. The spirit pills you sold poisoned me. Can't I teach you a lesson..."

..

Before the early-stage Aurous Core cultivator who hit Peng Yingzhi could finish his sentence, he felt a figure flash before his eyes. Immediately, his middle dantian, lower dantian, and Niwan Palace started to hurt.

"Ah..."

Feeling the surging energy leaking out from the three spots, the Golden Core cultivator screamed in pain, "Zhu Wuyan, you... You actually crippled my strength. You actually crippled me for a little slut..."

"Bang bang bang bang..."

This time, before he could finish his sentence, his limbs were broken by Zhu Wuwan. Even his tongue was cut off, and he could no longer speak.

His miserable appearance made the surrounding Golden Core cultivators who were causing trouble tremble in fear.

"Zhu Wuyang, aren't you going too far? We just want justice. It's fine if you don't want to give us justice, but you're even so ruthless to us. You're simply insane."

"Everyone has seen it. This is how the Unharmed Building bullies people. We ate the Unharmed Building's spirit pills and were poisoned. Not only did the Unharmed Building not deal with it for us, but they even treated us so ruthlessly."

"Please help us seek justice. We are only Golden Core cultivators at the bottom of the Nine Dragons City. We barely managed to advance to this level. Usually, in order to buy a Jindan stage panacea, we often have to scrimp and save for a long time. Therefore, every Jindan stage panacea is extremely important to us. Let alone being poisoned, even if it has no effect, it will be a major blow to us. Now that the Unharmed Building is so arrogant, it's fine if they sell poisonous spirit pills, but they don't even allow us to seek justice. They're forcing us to die."

..

Looking at the crying Aurous Core Stage cultivators, many of the surrounding cultivators couldn't stand it anymore.

" Tower Lord Zhu, when you do business, you should pay attention to harmony and wealth. Your Unsafe Tower sold poisoned elixirs and caused problems to the customers. Isn't it normal for others to seek justice? Shouldn't you solve it? "

" You're right. Do you know how hard it is for us low-level cultivators to earn spirit stones? Just like what these people have said, every elixir is extremely important to us. You sold us a poisoned elixir, and it almost destroyed our years of hard work. "

" Zhu Wuyang, previously, I felt that the Great Medicine Tower was too much towards your Unharmed Tower. Now, it seems that there must be something hateful about a pitiful person. Your Unharmed Tower and the Great Medicine Tower are jackals of the same feather. Neither of them are good things. No wonder the Great Medicine Tower has their eyes on your Unharmed Tower. "

..

#### Chapter 365: Dissecting the Stomach (1)

Zhu Wanhao ignored everyone's noise and only stared at the several Golden Core cultivators who were causing trouble."Stop talking nonsense and tell everyone the truth. I won't hold it against you today."

"We..."

Looking at Zhu Wuan's calm gaze and his companion who had been crippled and whose limbs were worse than death, the remaining Golden Core cultivators' expressions changed and they were speechless for a moment.

"Zhu Wuyang, are you trying to force the victim to change her words?"

An ear-piercing voice came from the crowd. The owner of the voice was a middle-aged cultivator with a mustache. His strength was also above the Golden Core stage.

"Boom..."

As soon as he finished speaking, he saw Zhu Wuyang pounce at him. Before he could dodge, he felt a pain in his central dantian. His Golden Core began to collapse at a speed visible to the naked eye."Ah...I've cultivated for so many years and finally reached the mid-stage Golden Core realm, but you ruined it just like that!"

“You just exchanged glances with these idiots who slandered the Unharmful Tower several times. Do you think I didn’t see it?” Zhu Wuwan sneered and looked at the Golden Core cultivators who were causing trouble again.” I’ll ask you one last time. Do you want to tell me the truth or do you want me to cripple your strength and limbs so that you’ll live a life worse than death? ”

Several troublemaking Aurous Core Stage cultivators also began to panic. Those who knew what was going on couldn’t stay any longer, especially when they saw their companions being crippled one after another. In the future, living was worse than dying.

“Zhu Wuyang, we admit defeat today. We’ll leave now.”

“We won’t seek justice. You just have to let us go.”

“Farewell, we will leave immediately.”

..

Several Golden Core cultivators who were causing trouble stood up and wanted to leave the Unharmful Building. They didn’t dare to stay any longer.

“You want to do it the hard way!”

Seeing that these troublemaking Golden Core cultivators were still holding on, Zhu Wuyang was no longer prepared to show mercy.

Without waiting for them to leave, Zhu Wuwan used the Divine Illusionary Steps and instantly arrived beside several Golden Core cultivators who were causing trouble. Before they could react, he cut open their intestines and intestines several times, and a large amount of things immediately flowed out.

“Ah...”

When the surrounding onlookers saw this scene, they couldn’t help but exclaim, not to mention the several Golden Core cultivators who caused trouble. They immediately fell to the ground and screamed, their entire bodies almost collapsing.

Looking at the chaotic crowd, Zhu Wuyang said coldly, ““Everyone, take a closer look. Do these guys have the residue of medicinal pills in their stomachs? Since they were poisoned by our Unharmful Building’s spirit pills last night, there should be a lot of Unharmful Building’s spirit pill residue left today, right? But is there any?”

“Other than some poison that was deliberately fed, there are other things. Since you are targeting our Unharmful Building and want to destroy it, you have to be prepared to be killed!”



Upon hearing Zhu Wuan's words, many onlookers suppressed their disgust and looked at the screaming Golden Core cultivators. As expected, they realized that there was no residue of spirit pills that could increase one's strength in their stomachs.

Under normal circumstances, it would take at least a few days to expel the residue after taking a beneficial elixir. Since there was no such residue in the stomachs of these Golden Core cultivators, it was obvious what it meant.

"So these guys were deliberately causing trouble and slandering the Unharmed Tower. I knew it. The Unharmed Tower is a panacea supplied by the Dragon Flame Grotto. How could there be something poisoned?"

"Heaven's sins can be forgiven, but one's own sins can't be forgiven. These few idiots only have themselves to blame. I don't know who they're serving as knives for. In the end, they didn't manage to cut the person, but instead, they got themselves killed."

"Who else could it be? Recently, the Great Medicine Building and the Unharmed Building have been in a heated argument. It must have been done by Wu Chang of the Great Medicine Building. Only he would have such a move."

"No wonder Tower Lord Zhu is so ruthless. It turns out that these guys are slandering Tower Lord Zhu."

..

The reputation of the Unharmed Building was instantly reversed. No one said that the Unharmed Building was in the wrong anymore. Even the patrolling cultivators who had just arrived stopped in their tracks, allowing several Golden Core cultivators who were causing trouble to scream on the ground.

He deserved to be taught a lesson for slandering Nine Dragon Mountain's inner sect disciples and the elixirs produced in the Dragon Flame Grotto, even though his methods were a little ruthless.

"If you don't tell the truth, you'll die!"

Zhu Wanwan took out a bottle of medium-grade superior-grade healing medicine and tossed it around in front of several Golden Core cultivators who were causing trouble.

However, what Zhu Wuwan did not expect was that even at this point, several Golden Core cultivators who had deliberately come to cause trouble still kept their mouths shut. Their stubbornness surprised Zhu Wuwan and the surrounding cultivators.

"I know these guys. They're not tough people. Why are they so different today?"

"I've been observing them since their first companion was crippled. I realized that although they were quite afraid, they seemed to be afraid of something. They continued to slander the Unharmed Building without fear of death, just like ... It was as if he was being threatened. Yes! I was threatened."

"Isn't this the specialty of the Great Medicine Tower? The reason why we gave up on running the pill store and even handed it over to the Great Medicine Tower was because of Wu Chang's threat. He even captured our relatives and friends and used their lives to threaten us."

"If nothing unexpected happens, these few fellows should have been threatened. Otherwise, they would not have done this."

..

Zhu Wuan also noticed something. A light flashed in his eyes, and a powerful spiritual sense was circulated. It landed on a Golden Core cultivator whose will was a little blurry and guided him slightly.

A moment later, under everyone's stunned gaze, the Golden Core cultivator lay on the ground and shouted, "'I was wrong, I know I was wrong. Please, Tower Lord Zhu, save us."

"We had no choice but to do this. Wu Chang, the Nascent Soul old monster of the Wu clan, threatened us with all our wives and children. He didn't even let our relatives and friends off. He said that if we didn't do this, he would slaughter our entire family. If anything happened during this period, he would also slaughter our entire family."

"That's why we have no choice. Actually, we have only heard of Tower Head Zhu before this. We have never bought any spirit pills from the Unharmed Tower. It was all Wu Chang who forced us. Wuwuwu..."

The surroundings quieted down. Sure enough, Wu Chang was up to something again.

Zhu Wuyang threw out the healing medicine and let several Golden Core cultivators heal themselves. Then, he turned around and walked towards Wuyang Building." Drag them to the side. Don't let them affect the business of the Unharmed Building. We'll know about Wu Chang's matter soon."

Some golden core state guards dragged away these golden core state cultivators who were causing trouble. The cultivators outside discussed for a while and rushed towards the safe building.

The originally deserted Unharmed Building quickly became bustling with activity. There were almost no empty seats, and the business was a few levels higher than before.

Not only did Wu Chang's actions not affect the business of the Innocent Tower, but it also benefited the Innocent Tower. Their business was getting better and better. He wondered how Wu Chang would feel when he found out about this.

At this moment, Wu Chang still hadn't found the culprit who destroyed the Great Medicine Tower, nor did he suspect Zhu Wuyang. After all, in his opinion, Zhu Wuyang was really too weak and didn't have the ability to do so.

However, this Golden Core cultivator whom he looked down on had a combat power that was infinitely close to that of a Soul Formation cultivator. He had even destroyed the Great Medicine House through a single revenge, and it was now impossible for it to be reopened.

However, the Great Medicine Tower's repeated attempts to target and seize by trickery were all stopped by Zhu Wuwan. She even gave them a taste of their own medicine, causing the Great Medicine Tower and Wu Chang to suffer even greater blows. They had already become the laughingstock of Nine Dragons City.

Wu Chang, who was waiting for news at home, soon found out about what had happened in front of the Innocent Tower. He did not expect that not only did his plan to frame the culprit fail, but it also improved the business of the Innocent Tower.

Now, he had become the laughingstock of Ninedragons City and was mocked by countless cultivators. He had even earned the nickname of "the stupidest old monster". He was so angry that he felt dizzy and staggered to the ground.

Chapter 366: Charging for plastic surgery (1)

"Zhu Wuyang, this old man will definitely not let you off!"

When he finally woke up, Wu Chang gritted his teeth and roared.

However, Wu Chang did not have a plan for how to deal with the Unharmed Building.

Thinking about it carefully, ever since he started coveting the business of the Unharmed Building and wanted to take advantage of it, Wu Chang and the Great Medicine Building had never taken advantage of it, let alone take down the Unharmed Building.

Not only did he fail to purchase the pill formula for the Healing and Dispelling Pill series, he even lost his general, Lu Zhen. His attempt to steal the pill formula was fruitless, and he was almost discovered by the patrolling cultivators of the Dragon Flame Grotto. Initially, he had wanted to take advantage of the Great Medicine Building's accident to frame the Unharmed Building. In the end, it was fine if he failed to frame the Unharmed Building, but he was even beaten up in broad daylight...

This time, Wu Chang spared no expense and coerced several Golden Core cultivators to come out. However, he still did not succeed. Instead, it made his reputation even worse. The business of the Unharmful Building actually became better and better.

What was going on!

Am I, Wu Chang, a Nascent Soul Stage old monster, or is Zhu Wuan an Nascent Soul Stage old monster? Do I, Wu Chang, or Zhu Wuan have a background?

Wu Chang's eyes were a little blurry. If he hadn't experienced it personally, he would never have thought that there was such a stupid Nascent Soul old monster like him in the world who was actually bullied by a Golden Core like this.

He really felt wronged!

Could it be that he could only rely on the Hundred Poison War in half a month's time?

Wu Chang was a little tired and couldn't think of a better way to deal with the Innocent Tower. He was even more worried that his actions would not only not harm the Innocent Tower, but would instead bring benefits to the Innocent Tower.

Therefore, after thinking hard for a long time, Wu Chang finally decided to give up for the time being and start to prepare for the War of a Hundred Poisons in half a month's time. At that time, he would 'accidentally' cripple Zhu Wuyang in the War of a Hundred Poisons. That way, he would be able to swallow the Unharmful Tower to his heart's content.

As a result, the Great Medicine Building and Wu Chang, who had been noisy for more than half a month, inexplicably quieted down and no longer caused any more trouble.

However, Zhu Wanhao knew very well that this was a storm brewing. It wasn't that Wu Chang didn't want to deal with him, but that he was doing his best to prepare for the Hundred Poison War in half a month.

Coincidentally, Zhu Wuyang was also doing the same. In this war of a hundred poisons, not only did Zhu Wuyang want to completely finish off Wu Chang's Great Medicine Tower, but he also wanted to take the position of the Successor Crown Prince and become the new magnate of Nine Dragon Mountain.

After lurking for so long, operating for so long, working hard for so long...It was time to harvest the Abundance Fruit.

Wu Chang's actions during this period of time were actually not all bad. Other than inexplicably allowing the Unharmful Tower to benefit from a disaster, it also indirectly helped the Unharmful Tower block the surrounding forces that coveted it.

After all, the Wu clan immortals were not to be trifled with. Since the Wu clan immortals had their eyes on the Unharmed Tower for the time being, and they were the first to target it, they had to pay attention to the principle of first come, first served.

Therefore, during this period of time, it had been Wu Chang and the Great Medicine Building jumping up and down. Unfortunately, Wu Chang's intelligence was limited, and he would always backfire.

Zhu Wanwan was also happy to compete with such an enemy. At least she didn't have to worry about being at a disadvantage, and reality had proved this point.

The open and covert conflict between Wuyang Building and the Great Medicine Building had temporarily come to an end. The Great Medicine Building had ended in ruins, and Zhu Wuyang had also calmed down.

However, looking at the tens of millions of Breakthrough Stones that he was short of, Zhu Wuyang decided to take advantage of the last half a month or so to plunder as much as he wanted.

It was also time to deliver the third set meal. The Golden Cores in the Dragon Flame Grotto should have been looking forward to it for a long time.

Zhu Wanhao thought about it sympathetically. That night, she sneaked into Liu Zhengming's residence with the invisibility Gu.

Liu Zhengming was the first person that Zhu Wanhao had sent to Dragon Flame Grotto. Liu Zhengming had been eating that set meal for a long time and had yet to recover from it.

Even so, Liu Zhengming was still sleeping soundly tonight. Zhu Wuyang walked over to him and stared at him for a while. He was still lying there like a pig, not moving at all.

"Bang..."

Then, Liu Zhengming was knocked out by Zhu Wuan's fist. He wouldn't wake up for hours. For safety reasons, Zhu Wuan even fed him knockout powder to prevent him from waking up midway.

"Congratulations to the host for drawing a ghost face for the first time in your life for Golden Core and Alchemy Master Liu Zhengming. You have received 600 Breakthrough Stones..."

"Congratulations to the host for drawing the Kitten Descending the Mountain Picture for the first time in your life for Golden Core and Alchemy Master Liu Zhengming. You have received 1000 Breakthrough Stones..."

..

After all, this was the third time. Even though Zhu Wuyang's strength had improved a lot compared to the first time she gave him the set meal, the number of breakthrough stones she obtained had still decreased significantly.

Therefore, Zhu Wuyan was prepared to add some extra ingredients to the set meal this time.

"Congratulations to the host for performing plastic surgery for the first time in your life for Golden Core and Alchemy Master Liu Zhengming. You have received 2000 Breakthrough Stones..."

"Congratulations to the host for taking away the protective spirit weapon Thousand Green Armor of Golden Core and Alchemy Master Liu Zhengming for the first time in his life. You have obtained 2600 breakthrough stones..."

..

This was the third time. Zhu Wuwan still took the treasures on these Golden Cores. In order to avoid causing too much trouble and attract the full investigation of Dragon Flame Grotto, Zhu Wuwan did not take much.

Moreover, Zhu Wuyang didn't take it away for nothing. He used the fruits of his labor to earn these treasures. After all, he had done plastic surgery for Liu Zhengming.

Looking at Liu Zhengming, who looked much better than before, Zhu Wuyang nodded in satisfaction. He made you look so good. What's wrong with taking some treasures from you? It's worth it.

As a modern person who had transmigrated from Earth, she was naturally no stranger to plastic surgery. Even the mortals on Earth could do this, let alone Zhu Wuyang.

In order to make it look better, Zhu Wuyang even specially cultivated a medical skill. Moreover, medicine and medicine were not separated. As a master in alchemy, he often played with knives when dealing with medicinal herbs.

The combination of modern science and the mystical Dao of Celestial Immortality made Zhu Wuwan's plastic surgery skills the best on Earth. It was also top-notch in this world. It was not difficult to make the originally ordinary Liu Zhengming look better.

When Liu Zhengming woke up tomorrow and saw that she had become so good-looking, he would definitely be moved to tears. He would no longer care about the matter of her receiving a little reward.

Zhu Wuwan smiled slightly. With the help of the Invisibility Gu, he quickly snuck into the residence of the second Golden Core.

The invisibility Gu's auxiliary ability was astonishing. Whether it was cracking formations or hiding aura, it was terrifying, making Zhu Wuwan feel like he had entered a deserted place in Dragon Flame Grotto.

At this moment, the invisibility Gu was fusing into Zhu Wuwan's body. She hugged a huge breakthrough stone lollipop and licked it non-stop. A strange talent power surged out of her body.

Occasionally, when he saw Zhu Wuan's actions, the little guy could not help but mutter in Zhu Wuan's body, ""Gray Wolf, bad guy!"

However, she would still provide her with the innate ability as usual. After all, Hui Tai Lang had said that if she did not do this, he would not give her any delicious lollipops in the future.

As a result, the invisibility Gu worked even harder when transmitting its innate strength, and it licked harder and harder. Its strength increased rapidly, and it was getting closer and closer to the peak golden core state.

After all, she was once a Nascent Soul Gu worm. As long as she gave the invisible Gu enough heaven and earth essence, she could recover very quickly.

However, Zhu Wanhao didn't even have enough for herself, so how could she have extra breakthrough stones for her? So, he let her live frugally for the time being and spend more time watching cartoons.

Under Zhu Wuwan's hard work, more and more Golden Cores were given a third set meal. At the same time, they also received plastic surgery personally performed by Zhu Wuwan. Of course, they were also given appropriate remuneration.

In order to avoid causing a bigger backlash, Zhu Wuyang had always undergone plastic surgery in a good way. Therefore, when they saw their new selves, many Golden Cores in Dragon Flame Grotto were grateful to the point of tears. They thanked Zhu Wuyang from the bottom of their hearts for everything he had done for them. They wished they could eat Zhu Wuyang up. One could imagine how deep their love for Zhu Wuyang was.

However, there was a small problem that the alchemists of the Dragon Flame Grotto were not used to. They still needed some time to slowly adapt.

## Chapter 367: Killing Several Birds with One Stone (1)

"Eh, are you senior sister Xiang Ling? I didn't expect you to have such a temperament now."



” Which eye of yours saw that I’m Xiangling? I’m Ruchun! ”

” F \* ck, Ruchun, you used to be so fat. How did you become so slim now? It’s unbelievable. That lunatic’s methods are not ordinary. ”

“But who are you? You must be the ugliest Hua Cheng among us, right?”

..

Due to Zhu Wuyang’s overly successful plastic surgery, many Golden Cores started to not recognize each other. Even their disciples and masters could not recognize them for a while.

Moreover, to save trouble, many people used the same plastic surgery template, so most of the people who had plastic surgery looked like brothers and sisters.

When Golden Cores who used similar plastic surgery templates stood together, it was impossible to tell who was who. Their disciples and masters were already dumbfounded. They often found the wrong master or disciple.

To put it bluntly, when people who didn’t know them saw them, they would definitely think that they were twins.

There were even some who had similar body shapes and temperaments. After plastic surgery, they looked like the same person. When they saw each other, they wondered if the other party was their reflection in the mirror. One could imagine how much plastic surgery Zhu Wuyang had done...What a scam!

The most ridiculous thing was not this kind of person, but the Golden Core couple who looked similar. When they were done plastic surgery by Zhu Wuyang, they looked like twins who were married.

Their children were already dumbfounded. They didn’t know who to call father or mother, especially when they were doing that kind of thing in bed. Seeing that the person under them was exactly like them, these Golden Core Dao partners were about to break down.

Many cultivators from other mountain ranges who heard the news came to take a look. For a moment, the Dragon Flame Grotto became popular and became the laughing stock of many mountain ranges.

This made the higher-ups of Dragon Flame Grotto furious. They did their best to investigate this matter. However, with the help of the Invisibility Gu, Zhu Wuyang was no longer worried about this matter.

With the help of the invisibility Gu, Zhu Wuwan basically did not leave any traces behind. Not to mention a Soul Formation Stage cultivator, even a Void Refinement Stage powerhouse would find it very difficult to trace him.

Although the invisibility Gu was a little greedy, it was very useful.

However, some of the higher-ups of the Dragon Flame Grotto were quite supportive of Zhu Wuwan's ability to improve the appearance of the cultivators in the Dragon Flame Grotto. If it weren't for Zhu Wuwan's plastic surgery template, the matter might not have blown up so much.

Of course, it was impossible for Zhu Wuyang to obtain so many Breakthrough Stones!

50 million Breakthrough Stones!

After half a month of hard work, Zhu Wuwan had obtained a total of 50 million breakthrough stones from these cultivators who had undergone plastic surgery. It was enough for Zhu Wuwan to raise her Qi Refinement cultivation to the Nascent Soul realm.

Apart from that, Zhu Wuyang also picked up tens of thousands of treasures. They were basically all relatively valuable, worth billions of low-grade spirit stones. In particular, some powerful spirit weapons allowed Zhu Wuyang to complete the upgrade of his equipment.

When these treasures were used, they could at least bring Zhu Wuwan about 100 million breakthrough stones. With so many breakthrough stones, he wondered how much Zhu Wuwan's strength could be improved.

This was also the last time Zhu Wuwan would deliver a set meal to the Golden Cores of Dragon Flame Grotto. She was afraid that she would not have the chance again in the future.

As his strength increased, the number of breakthrough stones needed for Zhu Wuyang's breakthrough would also increase. The harvest of giving these Golden Cores set meals seemed to be a little less.

At that time, Zhu Wuyang would have to go after the Nascent Soul old monsters, or even the Soul Formation cultivators who surpassed the Nascent Soul old monsters. These people should be able to bring him more income.

After obtaining enough Breakthrough Stones, the Hundred Poison War was just around the corner. These days, a large number of outer and inner disciples who were doing missions outside rushed back, preparing to participate in the triennial Hundred Poison War.

This was because if one could make it onto the Hundred Poisons List, not only would it mean a sharp rise in fame, but it would also mean a rapid increase in treatment. It was precisely because of this that the Hundred Poisons War was able to attract almost all the Golden Core cultivators of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect to participate.

If Zhu Wanhao could be ranked on the Hundred Poison List, his current monthly salary would be increased by several times. One could imagine how great the benefits of being ranked on the Hundred Poison List were.

Above the Hundred Poison List, there was the Thousand Poison List that Nascent Soul Realm cultivators fought for, and the Ten Thousand Poison List that Soul Formation Realm cultivators fought for!

Poison List of 100, Poison List of 1,000, Poison List of 10,000... This was a competition that the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect had opened for all the cultivators in the sect. Regardless of age, age, or status, all official disciples of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect who had reached the realm could participate.

As for the inner sect battle and the legacy competition, only inner sect disciples and legacy disciples could participate respectively.

As long as one could obtain a good ranking in these competitions, the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect would immediately improve their treatment according to the rules. This made the competition in the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect extremely intense and maintained a positive state. It was only over the years that they were able to nurture geniuses and geniuses that far surpassed the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect.

The Thousand Poisons Sect was not the strongest immortal sect in the Southern Wasteland for nothing. They had absolute strength.

The Hundred Poison War was once every three years, the Thousand Poison War was once every five years, the Ten Thousand Poison War was once every ten years, the inner sect war was once every hundred years, and the legacy competition was once every thousand years!

Once he could suppress the others in the legacy competition and obtain the first place, he could ascend to the position of the sect master of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and become one of the largest shareholders. The dividends he received were unimaginable and could last for a thousand years.

And after a thousand years, it was naturally time for the next legacy competition. The original old sect leader would have to abdicate and replace him with a new sect leader.

At this moment, it was less than a hundred years away from the next legacy competition!

This was not a long time for cultivators who could easily live for hundreds or thousands of years. Zhu Wuwan was already mentally prepared to compete for the position of the Myriad Poisons Sect Master.

However, before that, he had to first take down the identity of the legacy crown prince. Only then would he be qualified to participate in the legacy competition that happened once in a thousand years.

The War of a Hundred Poisons, which was held once every three years, was just around the corner. He would break through to the Nascent Soul Realm and become the heir apparent.

Zhu Wuwan smiled faintly. He was already prepared. This time, not only did he have to participate in the Hundred Poison War, but he also had to fight from beginning to end to earn the most breakthrough stones, obtain the greatest reputation, and attract the most spies and traitors...Kill many birds with one stone.

Just as Zhu Wuwan was ready to attack, she received a letter from the Great Medicine Tower's Wu Chang. After Peng Yingzhi received the letter, she specially got someone to check it and after confirming that there were no problems, she handed it to Zhu Wuwan.

Chapter 368: A Gathering of Heroes (1)

"Chang Dunzhi: I wish you all the best. You are arrogant and have no intention of being humble. You are just a mere Golden Core, yet you insist on making things difficult for me..."

Opening the letter sent by Wu Chang, Zhu Wuyang was surprised to find that it was a letter of challenge. Wu Chang was afraid that he would avoid the battle, so he specially sent a letter of challenge to urge him.

This was because he didn't want to die fast enough!

Zhu Wuan casually glanced at it. There were more than ten pages. It was unknown who had written it for Wu Chang, but it listed Zhu Wuan's 108 crimes in detail, saying that he did not know how to appreciate kindness, that he was seeking death, and that he was arrogant and conceited...

All in all, Zhu Wuyan could only conclude with one sentence.

Don't leave after school!

No, I should be waiting for you in the Hundred Poison War. If you dare to leave, you're not a man. You have to be careful of my full revenge.

His brain was really flooded!

Zhu Wanhao casually threw the letter of challenge, which had more than ten pages, onto the ground. Looking at the worried Peng Yingzhi, he smiled and said, "It's just a small matter. I'll give you a surprise in this Hundred Poison War, a big surprise!"

"But...However, the Wu Clan is very powerful. It is said that one of the Wu Clan's inner disciples is an expert ranked in the top 8,000 on the Hundred Poisons List. He is also very famous in Nine Dragon Mountain." Peng Ying said.

"Over 8,000?" Zhu Wanhao had a strange expression on his face. He was confident of making it into the top 100 of the Hundred Poison Ranking when he had just arrived at Nine Dragon Mountain, let alone now.

Was there a need to care so much about a weakling who was ranked over eight thousand on the Hundred Poison List?

Peng Yingzhi frowned slightly. "However, with Wu Chang's status, he will have to pay a high price to persuade this prodigy of the Wu Clan to take action. Therefore, he should not easily let such a Golden Core expert challenge Master. At that time, the Golden Core that Wu Chang arranged should not be so strong."

"Master, you must be careful. If you see that things are not going well, you must admit defeat immediately to prevent anything from happening. We alchemists have always been known for our weak combat strength. This is something that everyone knows. Even if Master admits defeat at that time, it will not affect Master's reputation."

"This..." Zhu Wuan was a little speechless. It was still up to luck for a mere Golden Core ranked in the 8,000-odd on the Hundred Poison Ranking to challenge him. The possibility of the other party making a move was not high. How much did he look down on him?

Did they really think that alchemists were all trash in terms of combat? This time, Zhu Wuwan was going to use her absolute strength to break everyone's prejudice against alchemists.

Zhu Wanwan wanted to let the cultivators of the Thousand Poisons Sect see with their own eyes how an alchemist from the Dragon Flame Grotto could dominate the entire Hundred Poisons Ranking and ascend to the throne. He wanted to accomplish something that no alchemist from the Thousand Poisons Sect had ever been able to do.

Let alone the Golden Core cultivators ranked in the top 8000 on the Hundred Poison List, even if they were Golden Cores ranked in the top eight, Zhu Wuwan would not be afraid.

After sending off the extremely worried Peng Yingzhi, Zhu Wuwan suddenly made a decision. During the Hundred Poisons War, he would give all his disciples and grand-disciples a holiday so that they could personally witness how he ascended to the first throne on the Hundred Poisons Ranking.

Originally, Zhu Wuwan had wanted to let his disciples and grand-disciples continue working during the War of a Hundred Poisons to earn resources and wealth for him.

However, after hearing Peng Yingzhi's words and thinking about the worry that many of his disciples and grand-disciples had for him, Zhu Wuyang decided to take advantage of this War of a Hundred Poisons to teach them a good lesson.

Even if he was an alchemist, it did not mean that his strength was weak!

A true alchemy expert could not only refine elixirs but also deal with demons and ghosts.

Most importantly, as an alchemist, he also had to increase his strength and combat strength. He could not use his lack of time and energy to brush this matter off. Otherwise, it would be too late to regret it when he encountered a life and death battle.

Zhu Wuyang wanted to use him as an example to give them unprecedented guidance.

However, before participating in the War of a Hundred Poisons, Zhu Wuyang first sold a lot of the treasures he had earned from the many Golden Cores in batches.

The main reason for selling these treasures was not to make money, but to be able to use some of them legally in the future.

At that time, even if the original owner of the treasure saw it, Zhu Wuyang could still say that she bought it from the black market.

Among so many treasures, Zhu Wuwan chose four pieces of equipment. They were the supreme-grade spiritual weapon, Yin Yang Needle, the supreme-grade spiritual weapon, Golden Umbrella, the supreme-grade spiritual weapon, Cloud-treading Boots, and the supreme-grade spiritual weapon, Stellar Swords!

The Yin Yang Needle was used for sneak attacks and assassinations. It could also absorb Yang Qi to increase Zhu Wuwan's strength. It was extremely suitable for Zhu Wuwan's taste.

The Golden Sifting Umbrella's defensive power was astonishing. It could defend against both energy attacks and physical attacks. It could even defend against Spiritual Sense and Spiritual Sense attacks.

The Cloud-Treading Boots were a precious treasure for escaping. Once it was fully activated, it could allow Zhu Wuwan's speed to soar several times.

Zhu Wuwan, who had mastered the Divine Illusionary Steps, was already fast. Now that she had the help of the Cloud Treading Boots, Zhu Wuwan's speed was even faster.

If he were to unleash his full strength, even many Soul Formation Realm cultivators would not be able to catch up to Zhu Wuyang at this moment. One could imagine how fast Zhu Wuyang was.

There were a total of 108 swords in the Star Cluster Sword Master Slaughter, and each of them was a middle-grade spirit weapon. Together, they formed the supreme-grade spirit weapon of this set of supreme-grade spirit weapons, and their value was almost comparable to that of ordinary magic weapons.

What surprised Zhu Wanhao the most was that the Stars Sword could not only accommodate Core Power and Nascent Soul Power, but it could also accommodate the Heavenly Cycle Stellar Energy. When needed, it could erupt with unimaginable attack power.

These four spirit weapons that Zhu Wuwan had carefully selected were all kings among spirit weapons. Even in the entire Southern Wasteland, they were the best spirit weapons.

With the amplification of these four spirit weapons, Zhu Wuwan's overall strength had increased by more than three times.

At this moment, Zhu Wuyang was confident that he could fight against a Soul Formation Realm cultivator. Of course, the possibility of failure was extremely high.

It was said that going from the Original Infant Stage to the Soul Formation Stage was a huge transformation. It could be said to be the difference between heaven and earth. It was more than ten times greater than the difference between the Golden Core Stage and the Original Infant Stage.

Under such circumstances, even if Zhu Wuyang had a strong foundation and mastered the most powerful immortal martial arts and spirit weapons, he wouldn't dare to say that he could fight against a Soul Formation Realm cultivator.

However, if he could really resist, then Zhu Wanyou would be known as the number one person in the Southern Wasteland for all eternity, and his name would be recorded in history.

It was possible to see a battle between a Gold Core Realm Cultivator and a Nascent Soul Realm Cultivator in Dongyuan Continent, but no one had ever seen a battle between a Nascent Soul Realm Cultivator and a Divine Transformation Realm



Cultivator. No matter how many Nascent Soul Realm Cultivators came, they would still be crushed.

As they busied themselves, it was already the night before the war. After tonight, the Hundred Poison War would begin tomorrow.

The Heavenly Pillar Peaks had already been set up. More than ten million Golden Cores had gathered in the Thousand Poisons Sect. Even more than half of the Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators had specially rushed back to see if there were any outstanding Golden Cores in this year's War of a Hundred Poisons.

Many clans and forces affiliated with the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect had sent their experts over to look for suitable investors and roped them in, hoping to increase their clan's foundation.

At this moment, the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect was unprecedentedly lively.

At this moment, Zhu Wuan gathered all his disciples and grand-disciples in Alchemy Grotto No. 96 and prepared to give them a lesson.

" Why did Master suddenly summon us? Could it be that Master really wants to participate in the War of a Hundred Poisons? I wasn't joking with Wu Chang of the Great Medicine Tower before, but Master is an alchemist. How can he be a match for the cultivators of the Wu family who specialize in combat? "

" Actually, Master isn't bad. It's said that after being poisoned by the Ten Days Soul-scattering Water, Master's strength was improved to the Exceptional Gold Core Realm in one fell swoop. Half a month ago, he also easily defeated a late-stage Gold Core cultivator of the Wu family. It can be seen that Master's strength is so strong that he might be able to enter the Hundred Poison List. "

" Are you kidding me? Every Golden Core on the Poison List is at least at the top of the Golden Core Stage. Although Master's strength is not bad, he is still much inferior compared to these people. He will definitely be beaten by the Wu family's cultivators. "

"I always thought that Grandmaster was joking. He was prepared to play with the cultivators of the Wu family and finally found a suitable force to rely on, so that the Wu family would not continue to worry about our Innocent Tower."

..

## Chapter 369: The Last Journey (1)

It was obvious that even now, all the disciples and grand-disciples still did not believe that Zhu Wuan, an alchemy master, was actually prepared to participate in the grand banquet of the cultivators, the Hundred Poison War.

They had always thought that the reason why Zhu Wuyan had agreed to Wu Chang's challenge was to stall for time. This way, he could find a suitable partner to rely on and sell the Wuyan Building for a good price.

However, Zhu Wuyang quickly used facts to tell them that Zhu Wuyang was not joking. He had not agreed to the challenge previously as a delaying tactic. He was really preparing to participate in the Hundred Poison War this time.

"Master, are you crazy? You're an Alchemy Master. How can you deal with the top Golden Cores of the Wu family who specialize in combat? You'll definitely be defeated by them. There's even a high possibility that the Golden Cores of the Wu family will take this opportunity to kill you. You must not participate in this Poison War."

"That's right. Master, don't be impulsive. Can't we just focus on refining pills? Fighting and killing are the responsibility of combat cultivators. How can alchemists go to battle and kill? Our biggest role is logistics."

"Grandmaster, isn't it just an Unharmed Building? At most, we can just give up on it. Why do we have to participate in such a dangerous battle? As alchemists, we should hide at the back. What if something happens? "

"Master, you really can't act rashly. With your talent in alchemy, you will definitely become a generation of alchemy grandmasters in the future. At that time, not to mention Wu Chang, even the entire Wu family will have to apologize to you and return the Unharmed Building to you. You really have to let it go. Don't fall for Wu Chang's evil trick."

..

Looking at the one-sided objections and doubts of his disciples and grand-disciples, Zhu Wuwan smiled helplessly and said, "" I knew you would be like this. That's why I gathered all of you here to teach you a lesson before the war! "

" I don't want to say any more nonsense. From tomorrow onwards, I will use the truth to tell you that as alchemists, it's not impossible to take care of both. We can be proficient in alchemy and also take care of combat. We are not logistics personnel who are at the mercy of others. "

"I don't know if you've done the statistics, but among the prodigies of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect who have died over the years, the proportion of prodigies who are in the field of alchemy is the largest. So, do you still think that fighting and killing are useless to alchemists?"

"You guys watch this lesson tomorrow!"

After saying that, Zhu Wuwan didn't say anything else. She turned around and walked towards her residence.

After a moment of silence, the disciples and grand-disciples started to clamor.

"It seems like Grandmaster is right. I've been paying attention to this matter before. Many geniuses and geniuses in the field of alchemy have died in our Ten Thousand Poisons Sect over the years, so it's been a long time since our Ten Thousand Poisons Sect has produced an alchemy grandmaster."

"Although I also think that Master is quite right, I can't even master alchemy well. How can I have the time to cultivate the Dao of Combat? Moreover, I'm not interested in the Dao of Combat. Moreover, Master doesn't seem to have cultivated the Dao of Combat. I've never seen Master cultivate spells or immortal spells. I wonder where Master's confidence comes from."

"Now, I just hope that Master will be healthy and safe tomorrow. He won't be attacked by the Wu Clan's Jindan Stage so that he can continue to teach us in the future."

"I hope...I hope grandmaster isn't acting tough today!"

..

When Zhu Wuwan, who had just reached the door, heard some words, she couldn't help but stagger and almost fall to the ground.

Peng Yingzhi, who followed closely behind, supported Zhu Wuyang and followed him back to his residence. At this moment, her female disciple seemed a little silent.

It wasn't until she walked into Zhu Wuwan's room and closed the door that Peng Yingzhi raised her delicate and flawless little face and begged, "Master, can you not participate in the Hundred Poison War tomorrow? Although the Hundred Poison War forbids intentional killing, if you are careless, even if you really kill someone, you can still be forgiven."

"The Wu Clan is eyeing you covetously. They will definitely use the loopholes in the rules of the War of a Hundred Poisons to kill you. You must not fall for Wu Chang's trick."

"Even you think that Master can't do it?" Zhu Wuyan looked at Peng Yingzhi with interest.

Peng Yingzhi bit her cherry lips. Although I've seen Master fight before, Master has only dealt with Golden Cores whose strength is inferior to yours. Many times, he was caught off guard."

” But the Golden Core that Wu Chang sent out to challenge you is definitely an expert in the Exceptional Gold Core Realm or Rank Four or above. He’s also the kind that’s proficient in the way of killing. He can easily take advantage of the loopholes in the rules to kill Master. ”

” But Master can also take this opportunity to deal a ruthless blow to the Wu Clan’s Golden Cores! ” Zhu Wuwan smiled and said as she lay comfortably on the spiritual wood chair.”Give Master a shoulder massage to relax. Master will give you a good lesson tomorrow.”

Seeing that Zhu Wuyang was determined to participate in the War of a Hundred Poisons, Peng Yingzhi sighed helplessly and began to massage Zhu Wuyang’s shoulders. During this time, she did not forget to persuade Zhu Wuyang, even though she knew that doing so would make Zhu Wuyang unhappy.

Although Peng Yingzhi was very good at serving people, no matter how well she served her master at this time, how could she compare to her master’s health and longevity?

During this period, Hesheng also came over and knelt down to persuade Zhu Wuyan not to fall for Wu Chang and the Wu Clan’s trap. However, he was quickly sent away by Zhu Wuyan.

In the eyes of many disciples and grand-disciples, time passed extremely quickly tonight. It was as if in the blink of an eye, it was already the next morning. The triennial Hundred Poison War had already begun on the Heavenly Pillar Mountains.

These days, Zhu Wanhao had been kind to others and had taught many disciples step by step, bringing them to the ranks of official alchemists. Therefore, Zhu Wanhao had a very high prestige among these disciples and grand-disciples.

Not only among these disciples and grand-disciples, but even in the entire alchemy level of the cave, Zhu Wuyang had astonishing prestige. Although it could not be said that there were many students under the sky, at least half of the alchemy apprentices and low-level alchemists more or less owed Zhu Wuyang a favor.

Therefore, when the news that Zhu Wuyan was ” provoked ” to participate in the War of a Hundred Poisons and would be targeted by the Wu Clan spread, it immediately caused a sensation in the alchemy level of the cave. Many alchemy apprentices and official alchemists came to persuade Zhu Wuyan.

However, none of them succeeded. Therefore, after some consideration, everyone silently followed behind Zhu Wuwan and rushed towards the peaks of the Heavenly Pillar. There were no less than 300,000 of them.

Seeing this scene, Zhu Wuyang was also rather speechless. Those who knew naturally felt that he was affectionate and righteous. Those who did not know would think that everyone was sending him off.

This was not the last part of his life!

However, in the eyes of many alchemy apprentices and low-level alchemists, this should be the last journey of Zhu Wuyang's life. Even many disciples and grand-disciples felt the same.

## Chapter 370: Number One in the Show (1)

### Hundred Poison War!

It was held once every three years and lasted for a hundred days. All Golden Cores from the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect could participate and compete for the strongest ten thousand Golden Cores. The Ten Thousand Poisons Sect would give different amounts of monthly salary according to their ranking.

Therefore, as long as they had enough strength, all Golden Cores wanted to occupy a place on the Hundred Poison Ranking.

As for the rules of the War of a Hundred Poisons, they were not complicated at all. In the past, 10,000 cultivators on the List of Hundred Poisons guarded the arena, waiting for the Golden Cores who did not rank to challenge them.

These unranked Golden Cores had to win three consecutive matches in the arena of the Heavenly Pillar Peaks before they were qualified to challenge Golden Cores ranked between 9,000 and 10,000 on the Hundred Poison Ranking.

Only after they won the challenge would they be qualified to challenge the cultivators ranked between 8,000 and 9,000 on the Hundred Poison List. And so on, he would have to fight at least a dozen battles before he could become the Hundred Poisons King.

Zhu Wuan had no ranking on the Hundred Poison List at the moment, nor was he famous. Therefore, he had to win three consecutive matches before he was qualified to challenge the Golden Cores on the Hundred Poison List.

The Hundred Poisons Battle was held at the Sky Pillar Peaks. As the name suggested, the Sky Pillar Peaks were made up of pillar-shaped peaks. There were no less than a thousand of them, and each of them was several miles in radius. They were natural arenas.

These mountains were made of extremely sturdy silver diamond. Even if a Soul Formation cultivator attacked with all their strength, it would be difficult to destroy them.

Therefore, the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect used them as the arena for the Hundred Poison War, Thousand Poison War, and even Ten Thousand Poison War.

Each mountain peak was also set up with layers of array formations inside and outside to strengthen these mountains. This was why they could be used for hundreds of thousands of years without being damaged.

Billions of seats were built around the peaks of the Pillar of Heavens, extending from the ground to the sky. It was a magnificent sight.

When Zhu Wuan and the others arrived at the peaks of the Heavenly Pillar, there were already nearly a billion cultivators gathered here, densely packed and occupying almost every inch of space within a radius of thousands of miles.

Immortal cultivators, who were rarely seen in the secular world, were scattered all over the ground like cabbages at this moment. Many of them were Golden Cores and Nascent Soul old monsters, which was enough to make ordinary people dumbfounded.

It was no wonder that the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, which was so glorious and prosperous, could become the number one immortal sect in the Southern Wilderness.

Because the level of the Hundred Poison War was relatively low, many cultivators were too lazy to watch, so they did not come. There were not many cultivators here.

If it was the Thousand Poison War or the Ten Thousand Poison War, the number of people here would be at least several times more, and there would not be enough chairs.

No one present would have thought that a new legacy prince would be born in this Hundred Poisons War, and it was a legacy prince born from the relatively weaker Nine Dragon Mountain.

This newly promoted legacy Crown Prince was about to cause a huge storm in the huge Nine Dragon Mountain and the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. In the end, it would sweep through the entire Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, the entire Southern Wasteland, and even the entire world...

At this moment, Zhu Wuyan, the future crown prince, was coincidentally meeting Wu Chang and the others at the door.

Wu Chang was also a little stunned when he saw Zhu Wuyang and the more than 300,000 alchemy apprentices and alchemists behind him. He was originally prepared to humiliate Zhu Wuyang at the door and further provoke Zhu Wuyang's anger so that he wouldn't take the opportunity to escape, but Wu Chang suddenly felt a little timid.

With so many alchemy apprentices and alchemists, once they grew up, not to mention him, even ten Wu Clan members would not be able to withstand them.

Previously, he had heard that Zhu Wanhao's ability to teach disciples was very strong, but it couldn't be to this extent. It was a little too exaggerated to have so many disciples supporting him.

"Zhu Wuyang, you're quite imposing. I hope you're just as bold. Once the Hundred Poison War begins, I'll get someone to challenge you. Don't run away when the time comes."

Wu Chang hurriedly left a vicious sentence and left with the group of Golden Cores behind him, giving off an inexplicable feeling of dejection.

After all, Wu Chang had specially selected more than a hundred Golden Core cultivators from the Wu Family to wait for Zhu Wuan in order to show off his might. However, he did not expect that there would be thousands of Golden Core cultivators following behind Zhu Wuan.

Old Tie was a little too much!

Looking at Wu Chang, who was in a sorry state, Zhu Wuwan smiled. He would let Wu Chang be arrogant for a few more days. On the last day of the Hundred Poisons War, Zhu Wuwan was prepared to use Wu Chang to sharpen his skills and become the heir apparent.

Zhu Wuyan did not take Wu Chang and the Wu Clan's Golden Cores to heart at all. He led hundreds of thousands of alchemists and walked toward Nine Dragon Mountain in a grandiose manner. Wherever he passed, many cultivators looked at him.

After all, this was the first time they had seen such a grand contestant.

In the past, only during the Ten Thousand Poison War or the legacy competition would there be such a spectacular scene.

He did not expect such a domineering Golden Core to appear in a mere Hundred Poison War.

Whoa, and he was an alchemist!

Many people laughed!

"Big Brother Alchemist, why aren't you all refining pills and elixirs properly? Why are you all here to participate in the Hundred Poison War? Could it be that you feel that pill concoction is no longer fragrant, so you're here to be tortured?"



"It's been so many years, but I haven't heard of any powerful alchemist who can make it onto the Hundred Poison List. Could it be that the alchemist brothers of the Dragon Flame Grotto are prepared to break this convention and make it onto our Thousand Poison Sect's Hundred Poison List?"

" Master Zhu, are you really going to fulfill your promise and fight against the Wu Clan's Jindan Stage? But this is clearly a scheme of the Wu Clan. You're just an alchemist. Even if you go back on your word, no one will say anything about it. Why do you have to fight for such a momentary impulse? "

" That's right. Wu Chang is scheming against you. He wants you to accept the Wu Clan's challenge and then wait for an opportunity to strike. You must not fall for Wu Chang's trick. He is the most sinister and cunning person. "

..

Even some of the cultivators who had received help from Zhu Wuan were also trying to persuade him. Clearly, they had also heard about the matter between Zhu Wuan and Wu Chang, and many of them were rather indignant.

After all, Zhu Wanwan was only an alchemist. He spent most of his time on alchemy and teaching disciples. Basically, he had never heard of any immortal spells or combat techniques that he cultivated. How could he be a match for the Wu Clan's specialized cultivators in combat?

Under such circumstances, there would only be one outcome for Zhu Wuyang to fight against the Wu Clan's Golden Cores. The Wu Clan cultivators would also take the opportunity to attack him ruthlessly, so there was no need for him to participate in such a battle.

However, these people did not know that in the upcoming War of a Hundred Poisons, not to mention the Wu Clan, the Golden Cores of any clan in the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect would be overshadowed by Zhu Wuyang's radiance.

## [Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 371 - 371: He Is That Big Boss \(1\)](#)

### Chapter 371: He Is That Big Boss (1)

The judges of the War of a Hundred Poisons were basically all inner court deacons of the original level, and the lowest strength was above the late stage of the original level. They were also trying to prevent accidents from happening.

After all, every Golden Core was considered a decent fortune to the Thousand Poisons Sect, especially the Golden Cores among the inner sect disciples and the Golden Cores on the Hundred Poisons Ranking.

Other than the inner court deacons, there were also some inner court elders at the Soul Formation Stage patrolling everywhere to ensure the fairness and safety of the Hundred Poison War.

Occasionally, there would be true elders at the Void Training Stage or above. However, true elders rarely appeared in the Hundred Poison War. Usually, they would only show up in the Thousand Poison War.

For the time being, none of the ancient titans paid attention to the Hundred Poison War. Obviously, the Core Elders at the Void Training Stage didn't think there was anything interesting to watch in this war.

Accompanied by the deafening sound of the bell, the Ten Thousand Poison Sect's Ten Thousand Poison War began. freewebnovel.com

Yes, the Thousand Poisons Sect's Hundred Poisons War had been held for 9999 times. This was the 10000th time, and it was also destined to leave a deep mark in the many battles of the Hundred Poisons War.

There were a thousand arenas on the peaks of the Heavenly Pillars, which could accommodate a thousand pairs of Golden Cores to fight on the stage at the same time. As soon as the bell rang, figures flew to the arenas one after another, either waiting for others to challenge them or choosing suitable opponents to challenge.

Wu Han of the Wu Clan was one of them!

"Zhu Wuyan, Wu Han is just an ordinary Perfected Cultivator in the Exceptional Gold Core Realm of our Wu Clan. Do you dare to accept the challenge?"

Wu Han, who was on the stage, had yet to speak when Wu Chang, who was far away, provoked Zhu Wuyang in front of the surrounding cultivators.

Wu Han also said, "I heard that Zhu Wuwan of Dragon Flame Grotto is a master of playing with fire. I've never seen a master of playing with fire. Master Zhu, can you come and teach me? Haha."

Obviously, Wu Han did not think that Zhu Wuyan was difficult to deal with. To him, defeating Zhu Wuyan and using this opportunity to cripple him was just a small matter. At the same time, he would do Wu Chang a favor. His goal today was to win three consecutive battles. That way, he would be qualified to challenge the cultivators on the Hundred Poison Ranking. If he was lucky, he might even be able to establish himself on the Hundred Poison Ranking.

Seeing that the disciples of Nine Dragon Mountain had just started fighting, the cultivators of many mountain ranges usually chose disciples who had a grudge against the enemy mountain range when choosing their opponents in the Hundred Poison War.

The other party could agree or refuse. Golden Cores who were ranked higher on the Hundred Poison List were generally not allowed to challenge Golden Cores who were ranked lower. It was fine even if Golden Cores who were ranked lower refused.

However, many people found it interesting to see the internal strife among the Golden Cores of Nine Dragon Mountain, especially the disciples of the nearby Scorpio Mountain Range.

” No wonder Nine Dragon Mountain’s Golden Cores are getting worse with each batch. It’s fine if they don’t cultivate properly, but they actually learned to fight among themselves. ”

“The most important thing is that the two of them are fighting cultivators and alchemists. How shameless. A cultivator who specializes in fighting wants to challenge an alchemist master who is not good at fighting. Are all the people of Nine Dragon Mountain so thick-skinned?”

“There’s a reason for the decline of Nine Dragon Mountain. It can be seen from here. However, that alchemist grandmaster’s ostentation is quite good. When did such a powerful figure rise in Nine Dragon Mountain’s Dragon Flame Grotto?”

“I heard that he is a famous teacher in Dragon Flame Grotto. Even alchemists from other mountain ranges have gone to visit him and ask for advice. Those behind him are all alchemy apprentices and alchemists who have received his guidance.”

..

Just as Zhu Wuwan was about to accept the challenge, a Golden Core nearby suddenly shouted in shock, “Boss ... That’s the new big shot among the Golden Cores of Nine Dragon Mountain that I mentioned before. He’s definitely an expert who can be ranked on the Hundred Poison List. He defeated Zhou Jianlei, who was ranked 999th on the Hundred Poison List, with one move!”

” I really didn’t lie to you. That person’s combat strength is especially strong. He’s one of the best Golden Cores in Nine Dragon Mountain. He’ll definitely be able to enter the Hundred Poison Ranking this time. ”

Zhu Wuwan looked in the direction of the voice and was surprised to find that the guy was Sun Zhanqiang, who had dragged Zhu Wuwan into the water more than a year ago. At that time, he had even made up an interesting name for Zhu Wuwan, Sun Wukong. It happened to be the same name as the Great Sage Sun on Earth, so it left a deep impression on Zhu Wuwan and gave him the nickname Sun Wukong.

She didn't expect to meet him here again after such a long time. Looking at Sun Zhanqiang, who had already recovered, Zhu Wuwan wondered if she should beat him up again. Sun Zhanqiang still looked better when his face was swollen.

Seeing Zhu Wuan's interested gaze, Sun Zhanqiang immediately recalled the matter of being beaten up more than a year ago. He was so frightened that he quickly took a few steps back and said with an awkward smile, "" Big Boss, is your name Zhu Wuyang? You're also an Alchemy Grandmaster. I'm sorry about what happened before. I really didn't do it on purpose. I won't dare to do it again. "

Seeing Sun Zhanqiang cower so quickly, Zhu Wuwan shook her head in boredom and walked toward the arena where Wu Han was.

Upon hearing Sun Zhanqiang's words, Zhu Wuyang's disciples and grand-disciples were all stunned. Could it be that what this fellow said was true? Their master and grandmaster had really defeated a big shot on the Hundred Poison List in one move?

However, the rebuttal of the people around them quickly calmed their lively hearts down.

" Sun Zhanqiang, what are you bragging about? Zhu Wuyan is just an alchemist. How could she be so powerful? Moreover, Zhu Wuyan had just entered Nine Dragon Mountain at that time. She was less than a hundred years old. It was impossible for her to defeat Zhou Jianlei in one move, okay? "

" If Zhu Wuwan really had such strength, how could she still be unknown until now? Our Nine Dragon Mountain's cultivation technique is not suitable for combat at all. This is something that everyone knows. "

" I'd like to see how strong the Golden Core expert that you've been boasting about for so long is. He even said that he could be ranked in the top 5,000 of the Hundred Poison List. There has to be a limit to his jokes, okay? How can there be such a strong Golden Core in Nine Dragon Mountain? "

" That's right. You've been bragging about Zhu Wuyang so much for the past year. Let's see if he has the ability to do so. "

..

Seeing that these people still didn't believe him, Sun Zhanqiang was a little speechless. His eyes inadvertently flashed, and when he saw the seven brothers of the Gourd Mountain who had just arrived, Sun Zhan couldn't help but shout, " Zhou Jianlei, tell me, was there a Nine Dragon Mountain disciple who defeated all seven of you in one move more than a year ago? He even tied you to a tree and gave you a good beating! "

The sudden shout made the seven Zhou brothers' expressions change. They all looked at Sun Zhanqiang.

Sun Zhanqiang pointed at Zhu Wuwan who was walking toward the ring and said, "" He was the one who defeated the seven of you more than a year ago. You were utterly disfigured. Am I right? "

Chapter 372: I'll Be Merciful and Make You Wish You Were Dead (1)

If Sun Zhanqiang had only said that the seven of them had been defeated by Zhu Wuwan, perhaps Zhou Jianlei and his brothers would have admitted it. After all, the real culprit was here. If they didn't admit it, they might soon be challenged, which would be even more embarrassing.

However, what was Sun Zhanqiang saying? He was tied to a tree and beaten up. He was beaten to a pulp and left behind his armor. He was simply inhuman...How were they supposed to answer?

That's a little too much. He's deliberately humiliating us.

" Sun Zhanqiang, what nonsense are you talking about? When did we become so miserable?! "

Zhou Jianlei's figure moved and instantly appeared in front of Sun Zhanqiang, slapping him hard.

"Pa..."

Sun Zhanqiang flew up, his face swollen from the fall. He looked much better than before." Zhou Jianlei, are you still a man? You were just defeated. What's there to be afraid of? "

Zhou Jianlei ignored him and left with the Seven Gourd Mountain Brothers.

Looking at Sun Zhanqiang, who was lying on the ground in a sorry state, and thinking about Zhou Jianlei's actions just now, the surrounding people fell silent.

As expected, he was bragging!

"Within ten moves!"

Seeing Zhu Wuwan walk up the ring, Wu Han stretched out a finger and sneered at Zhu Wuwan.

Zhu Wuyang naturally understood Wu Han's intention. He wanted to finish him off within ten moves. He was really confident.

Zhu Wuyang did not say anything. No matter how good a verbal cannon was, it was not as good as a real move. There was no need to talk so much nonsense."Let's begin!"

"It seems that you are quite confident?" Wu Han frowned slightly. "The alchemists who fought with me in the past all died miserably. I don't know how many moves you can take. I'll give you something simple first, the Five Thunder Technique!"

As soon as he finished speaking, bolts of lightning rushed toward Zhu Wuyang. The first attack was the Five-Thunder Technique, which was one of the more ruthless high-level spells. If he was not careful, he might be blasted to death. His goal was clear. He wanted to take advantage of the Hundred Poison War to kill Zhu Wuyang.

This was because it was very difficult to control the power of the Five Thunder Technique. This was well known to everyone. In the past Hundred Poisons War, the number of Golden Cores who died accidentally under the Five Thunder Technique was the highest.

The Five Lightning Technique was too fast. Even a Soul Formation Realm cultivator nearby couldn't stop it if he was careless.

"Sou..."

Facing Wu Han's Five Thunder Technique, Zhu Wuyang's feet swayed and he easily dodged it. He was not injured at all, and his reaction speed was faster than Wu Han could imagine.

"You dodged quite quickly!" Wu Han frowned. He originally thought that the Five Thunder Technique would work. He did not expect that even after he had schemed so hard against Zhu Wuwan, this alchemist, he still did not succeed.

Seeing this scene, the alchemists and surrounding cultivators of the Dragon Flame Grotto were also in an uproar. They did not expect Wu Han to be so ruthless and sinister.

"So the so-called promise of ten moves was a lie. Wu Han was already secretly circulating his pill force when he spoke, preparing to release the Five Thunder Technique. It's just an alchemist, is there a need to be so sinister and cunning?"

"Even a goshawk uses its full strength to hunt a rabbit. Wu Han is really a true disciple. He's as cunning and vicious as most of the Wu Clan's disciples. I'm afraid Zhu Wuwan is in danger this time."

"Grandmaster, be careful. If it doesn't work, we'll just admit defeat."

"Are all combat cultivators so vicious? Master, you have to be careful. Can't you just surrender?"

..

“Sou...”

In the midst of the commotion, Zhu Wuyang's figure suddenly moved again, dodging dozens of meters away. At Zhu Wuyang's original position, wind blades danced dazzlingly, almost dismembering Zhu Wuyang.

Another dirty move!

Not to mention the alchemists of the Dragon Flame Grotto, even the cultivators of the Heavenly Scorpion Mountain Range, the enemy of Nine Dragon Mountain, couldn't stand it anymore and began to shout.

” It's fine if the people of Nine Dragon Mountain have internal strife, but they're too uncultured when it comes to fighting. Combat cultivators already have a huge advantage against alchemists, and now they're using this kind of sneak attack. The cultivators of the Wu family are really talented. ”

” It's a pity that this Alchemist has encountered such a despicable person. Initially, he still had a chance of survival. It's not a big deal if he fails, but now it seems that his life is in danger. ” [freewebnovel.com](http://freewebnovel.com)

” Wu Han is already very strong and has the combat ability to enter the Hundred Poison List. Now that he's using such an underhanded method, I'm afraid Nine Dragon Mountain will have another cultivator on the Hundred Poison List. ”

..

Then, Wu Han used his spiritual spells and spiritual weapons at the same time. Both of them were ruthless moves that could “accidentally” kill people, and it also made everyone understand Wu Han's thoughts.

Since that was the case, it was time to end it. At the same time, he could confuse Wu Chang and the Wu Clan cultivators and make them send more villains to their deaths.

“Poison Dragon Roar!”

On the eighth move, Wu Han unleashed his middle-grade spirit weapon, the Poison Dragon Sword, with all his might and fiercely attacked Zhu Wuwan. An ear-piercing roar shook the entire arena, and the special soundwave attack was shockingly powerful.

At this moment!



Because Zhu Wuyan had been dodging the first seven moves, Wu Han had assumed that Zhu Wuyan would continue dodging until the end of the ten moves. However, what he did not expect was that Zhu Wuyan would suddenly attack.

“Hundred Steps Flash!”

He used the high-level spell, Hundred Steps Flash, and appeared behind Wu Han like an illusion. Then, he used the Five Thunder Technique.

Give him a taste of his own medicine!

“Boom...”

A clap of thunder rang out. Before Wu Han could react to what had happened, he was struck by lightning one after another.

These lightning bolts destroyed his lower dantian, his middle dantian, his Niwan Palace, and even crippled his limbs, tongue, and eyes...If he became a complete cripple, his life would be worse than death.

Although Wu Han wanted his life, Zhu Wuyang was a magnanimous person and could still be forgiven. Therefore, the most he could do was to make him wish he was dead and suffer for the rest of his life.

She hoped that he wouldn't commit suicide. Otherwise, she would have let down Zhu Wuyang's good intentions.

The sudden change caused everyone to fall silent. Over a million cultivators looked over in unison, as if they could not believe what was happening.

It had to be known that Wu Han had the absolute upper hand from the beginning to the end. Zhu Wuyang could only dodge, and he was not far from defeat.

However, no one expected that Zhu Wuyang would suddenly counterattack at this moment. Moreover, his counterattack was so sharp and powerful that he completely defeated Wu Han with one move, turning him into a complete cripple.

“Little bastard, you dare!”

Before everyone could react, a late-Nascent Soul old monster among the nearby Wu family cultivators suddenly erupted. He was wrapped in an earth-shattering lightning bolt as he pounced toward Zhu Wuwan.

This Nascent Soul old monster was clearly Wu Han's father, Wu Liang, who had been completely crippled by Zhu Wuan.

## Chapter 373: The Enemy Is Too Weak (1)

Faced with a late-stage Nascent Soul old monster's attack that was almost like a sneak attack, under normal circumstances, even a Golden Core would be dead, not to mention that Zhu Wuyang was only...Alchemists.

If he didn't expose his physical combat strength, Zhu Wuyang would find it hard to resist the attack of this late-Nascent Soul old monster.

Cries of alarm rang out from the surroundings. Zhu Wuwan looked calmly at the late-stage Nascent Soul old monster, Wu Liang, who was getting closer and closer, as if he was scared silly.

"Boom..."

With a deafening boom, Wu Liang's sneak attack exploded with lightning and landed on the body of a Soul Formation cultivator in front of Zhu Wuwan.

The Soul Formation cultivator easily withstood the lightning and punched Wu Liang's face.

"Bang..."

Wu Liang's entire face was almost disfigured. He fell heavily to the ground and could not move. If not for the fact that the inner sect elder had shown mercy on behalf of the Wu clan, this punch would have taken his life.

"If there's a next time, kill without mercy!"

The inner elder looked coldly at the thousands of cultivators of the Wu Clan, especially the leader, Wu Shanping, the third elder of the Wu Clan.

"Thank you for showing mercy, Elder Hu!" Wu Shanping hurriedly bowed.

Hu Zuwei, an inner court elder who had already cultivated to the peak of the Soul Formation Stage, nodded indifferently and continued to wander between the various arenas.

As one of the strongest cultivators in charge of the Hundred Poison War, Hu Zuwei did not expect such a terrible thing to happen at the beginning of the war.

Fortunately, he had passed by in time. Otherwise, something would have happened. At that time, he would be pursued by the legacy elders above.

However, this little Golden Core cultivator who was facing the attack of a Yuanying Stage old monster was quite courageous. He was actually so calm in that situation. Was he really calm or was he scared?

Hu Zuwei glanced at Zhu Wuan and smiled at him before leaving.

Zhu Wuan also smiled and thanked him. After Hu Zuwei left, he looked at the Wu Clan cultivator who had just dragged away the mud-like Wu Han." Wu Chang, next. Don't waste my time. "

Wu Chang's expression turned extremely ugly when he heard Zhu Wuan's words. "" Zhu Wuyang, you're too vicious. You're from the same mountain range, yet you're so ruthless to Wu Han. A disciple like you should be punished according to the sect rules! "

"Puchi..."

Hearing Wu Chang's words, Peng Yingzhi, who had been worried for a long time, suddenly laughed."Wu Chang, can you be shameless? Everyone saw who was the vicious one. You still have the cheek to say such shameless words."

" Although my master crippled Wu Han, it was only an accident. He didn't kill Wu Han by mistake. At least he spared his life. It's much better than him aggressively preparing to kill someone. "

The judge of the mid-Nascent Soul stage nearby was also silent. Occasionally, he looked at the Wu Clan with a cold gaze. Wu Liang's sudden attack had scared him.

If Zhu Wuan was really killed by Wu Liang, then Wu Liang would not be spared, and he, the inner court deacon in charge of this arena, would not have an easy time either. At the very least, he would be fined more than ten years of salary, which was definitely not a small sum to him.

As the saying goes, blocking someone's path to wealth is like killing one's parents. One could imagine the actions of the Wu family.

Even if Zhu Wanhao had done it on purpose, he would have pretended not to see it.

Moreover, the Wu Clan cultivators were the first to attack. Could it be that they were not allowed to retaliate?

Although he was not a match for the Wu clan, he had the support of his family behind him. He was not much weaker than the Wu clan, so he was not afraid of the Wu clan.

Ignoring Wu Chang's clamor, the referee looked coldly at the cultivators of the Wu Clan. "" Are there any other cultivators from the Wu Clan who wish to challenge Zhu Wuyan? If not, let someone else do it! "

Hearing the referee's words, Wu Chang's expression changed slightly. He did not dare to make a sound for a moment and looked at Third Elder Wu Shanping pleadingly.

He originally thought that dealing with a pill master like Zhu Wuan would be a piece of cake. He just needed to casually send out Wu Han, who was one of the weaker members of the family.

However, Wu Chang did not expect Wu Han to end up in such a miserable state. Zhu Wuyan was quite strong. Although Wu Chang felt that Zhu Wuyan was mainly caught off guard and had an element of luck, he still caused the Wu Clan to lose a general.

Although Wu Han was one of the weaker Golden Cores in the Wu Clan who participated in the Hundred Poison War, he still had the chance to enter the Hundred Poison Ranking. He was a top-notch Golden Core and the Golden Core in his body had already reached the fifth transformation.

Wu Han had agreed to deal with Zhu Wuyang with Wu Chang not only because he wanted to give face to Wu Chang, a Nascent Soul cultivator, but also because he felt that Zhu Wuyang was not a threat. Since he could easily earn a profit and a favor, why not?

If he had known this would happen, Wu Han would never have agreed to Wu Chang's request.

To put it bluntly, compared to Wu Han, who had a bright future, even though Wu Chang was a Nascent Soul Stage Cultivator, his status was not much higher than Wu Han.

Now that Wu Chang had implicated Wu Han and crippled him, he would definitely not have an easy time after this. Putting everything else aside, Wu Liang would not let him off.

At this moment, Wu Chang was no longer qualified to use the clan's potential to deal with Zhu Wuan, so he could only ask Third Elder Wu Shanping.

Looking at the pleading Wu Chang and thinking of the huge benefits involved in the Unharmful Tower, Wu Shanping pondered for a moment and looked at Wu Songbo, another Golden Core of the Wu family not far away. "Zhu Wuyan's strength isn't much higher than Wu Han's, and he only managed to win by surprise. Your strength is much higher than Wu Han's. As long as you're careful, you can easily defeat Zhu Wuyan."

"Third Elder, don't worry. Leave Zhu Wuyang to me." Wu Songbo, who was even more handsome than Zhu Wuan, nodded and walked toward the ring.

When Wu Songbo passed by, Wu Shanping said with a grim expression, "Think of Wu Han!"

"I know!" Wu Songbo immediately understood Wu Shanping's meaning. He wanted to give Zhu Wuyang a taste of his own medicine and let him suffer the pain that Wu Han had suffered.

The Wu family had lost a lot of face when Zhu Wuan crippled one of the family's Hundred Poison List seeds in front of everyone. Zhu Wuan was also an Alchemy Master. They had to get it back.

Even without Wu Chang's pleading, Wu Shanping would not have let Zhu Wanhao off.

Wu Songbo's footsteps were heavy as he came to the arena. "Zhu Wuyang, you won't have another chance!"

"Are all members of the Wu family so full of nonsense?" Zhu Wuyang said bluntly.

Wu Songbo's face turned black, his right hand forming a sword finger, and he immediately used the Winter Sword Technique that he was good at!

"Frost Swaying!"

The superior-grade spiritual weapon combined with the high-grade immortal cultivation technique enveloped Zhu Wanyou in every way. There was also a high-grade spell, Wave Technique, rippling around him. It could be said that it was both offensive and defensive, displaying the strength of a peak Perfected Being.

Wu Songbo's strength had steadily suppressed Wu Han.

Facing the Winter Sword Technique, Zhu Wuyang's expression was also solemn, as if he was very worried. He seriously exchanged blows with Wu Songbo and was completely at a disadvantage. It seemed like what Wu Shanping said was true. As long as Wu Songbo was careful, he would definitely win. freewebnovel.cm

Zhu Wuwan didn't dare to reveal too much strength. Otherwise, if he crippled Wu Songbo in a few moves, why would the Wu Clan send someone to let him deal with him?

He had to deal with Wu Chang and the Wu Clan first before he entered the Hundred Poison List. Only then could Zhu Wuwan vent her anger a little. Next, she could happily strive for the position of Supreme on the Hundred Poison List.

Sometimes, it wasn't a good thing for the enemy to be too weak. There wasn't much motivation to fight, but Zhu Wuyang liked it very much.

Chapter 374: How to Take the Taker (1)

With Zhu Wuyang's current strength, charging into the Hundred Poison List was simply bullying.

The Ten Transformations Golden Core had completely surpassed the old monsters in the early stage of the Nascent Soul Realm. It was able to compete with the old monsters in the middle stage of the Nascent Soul Realm, not to mention Zhu Wuyang's body cultivation strength.

The 108 apertures in the interior were enough to dominate the Nascent Soul Stage. The Supreme of the Thousand Poison List was also within Zhu Wuwan's reach.

With such strength, what was he doing fighting for the first place on the Hundred Poison List if not bullying others?

If the young fellows on the Hundred Poison Ranking knew about this, they would definitely cry and say that this was still a human. They had never seen such a shameless person.

How could you do such a thing...Senior!

However, Zhu Wuyan could do even more outrageous things, such as now.

"Congratulations to the host for performing 'I'm a weakling' against Wu Songbo for the first time in your life. You have received 1222 breakthrough stones..."

To put it bluntly, with Zhu Wuyan's current strength, even if he stood still and let Wu Songbo attack with all his might, he wouldn't be able to hurt Zhu Wuyan at all.

However, in order to lure more disciples of the Wu Clan to take the initiative to jump out and seek their own death, Zhu Wuwan disguised herself as a Golden Core who was slightly weaker than Wu Songbo.

Even the Soul Formation Realm cultivators did not realize that Zhu Wuwan's powerful body, along with the help of the Hidden Heavenly Jijie and the Spiritual Sense of the Netherworld, was able to effectively hide his strength.

Just like that, under the watchful eyes of over a million onlookers, Zhu Wuwan focused on fighting Wu Songbo.

You come and I go, I come and you go, you turn and I hide, you hide and I turn...At this moment, it was very suitable for the music of a cha-cha dance. At the same time, the notifications from the Special Encounter System kept ringing in his ears. Clearly, even the Special Encounter System could not stand it anymore.

However, the onlookers did not notice that the alchemists of the Dragon Flame Grotto were already stunned. freewebnovel.com

“I really didn’t expect that master would be so good at combat. I’ve never seen master cultivate immortal spells and techniques in combat. It’s really unbelievable.”

” It turns out that alchemy and combat can really be achieved at the same time. Grandmaster is a living example. I feel that Grandmaster must have secretly practiced the way of combat in private, which is why he has such strong combat strength. ”

“Master is so powerful. Not only is he good at alchemy, but he’s also so good at actual combat. Even Wu Songbo, the expert of the Wu clan who specializes in combat, can’t take him down.”

” Grandmaster is a warrior among alchemists, a master alchemist for warriors! ”

..

The cultivators of the Wu clan did not look good. They were also shocked by Zhu Wuyan’s performance.

” I didn’t take a closer look before. I didn’t expect Zhu Wuyang, this little bastard, to be so strong. Wu Han’s loss was not in vain. ”

” Although he’s still not Wu Songbo’s match, he’s not too far off. If he’s not careful, Wu Songbo might lose too. I have to remind him. ”

” He’s just an Alchemist, yet he has mastered such a powerful combat technique. It’s really unexpected. ”

..

Zhu Wuyan’s performance successfully shocked the people of the Dragon Flame Grotto and the Wu clan, as well as many disciples of the Scorpio Mountain Range who were paying attention to this matter. He was showing signs of becoming the number one alchemist.

The battle continued like this for a full hour before Zhu Wuyang finally found a suitable opportunity to use a small mistake as bait to lure Wu Songbo.

Wu Songbo’s eyes lit up when he saw that Zhu Wuwan’s body was unsteady because of his mistake. He used the high-level immortal technique, Wind Reversal Technique, to the extreme and instantly arrived beside Zhu Wuwan.”Five Lightning Technique!”

However, before Wu Songbo could finish his sentence, he saw bolts of lightning blossoming above his head and crashing down on him.

“Boom boom boom...”



So it was a trap!

Before he fainted, Wu Songbo thought in despair. Then, he didn't know anything. His strength was completely crippled, his limbs were broken, his eyes were blind, his mouth was mute, and his ears were deaf...He was even more miserable than Wu Han.

Wu Songbo wanted to return the favor, but Zhu Wuyan did the same.

The cultivators of the Wu clan were shocked when they saw Wu Songbo, who had been blasted to the ground by Zhu Wuyang because of his greed for credit. No one said a word for a long time.

"Zhu Wuyang, I'm going to kill you!"

Soon, the angry roar of Wu Songbo's father, Wu Baiwu, could be heard from the crowd. However, this time, he only roared and did not move at all. It was obvious that he had learned his lesson from Wu Han's father, Wu Liang.

Zhu Wuan smiled and nodded at him, making Wu Baiwu so angry that he almost couldn't hold it in.

"Zhu Wuyan won. Are there still people from the Wu clan who want to challenge him?"

The referee unceremoniously threw Wu Songbo, who had collapsed on the stage, to Wu Baiwu, then looked indifferently at Wu Shanping.

Two of the elites of the Wu clan had been killed by Zhu Wuan in succession. The path of the Wu clan's conquest of the Hundred Poisons List had been almost broken by half. Wu Shanping was also extremely furious.

Wu Chang was so frightened that he did not dare to make a sound. If he had known that the Wu clan would suffer such heavy losses in the War of a Hundred Poisons, he would never have agreed to a showdown with Zhu Wuan.

This time, even if he could kill Zhu Wuyang and successfully obtain the Wuyang Tower, Wu Chang's days would not be easy. At least Wu Liang and Wu Baiwu would not let him off easily. They would definitely vent their anger on him and the clan would punish him.

After all, Wu Han and Wu Songbo were not only the Nascent Soul seeds of the clan, but also the prodigies who had the chance to become Soul Formation cultivators in the future.

After hearing the referee's words, Wu Chang didn't even dare to make a sound. He just lowered his head and felt regretful. As for whether he should send the Wu Clan's paragon to deal with Zhu Wuan, even though he could tell that Zhu Wuan wasn't that

strong and had won with small tricks, Wu Chang was unwilling to let the Wu Clan's paragon take the risk again.

Otherwise, Wu Chang would have to bear an even greater responsibility if there was another problem.

However, at this moment, Wu Chang had no right to speak at all. He could only stand and wait obediently.

"Kill him. We must kill this little bastard." Wu Baiwu's expression was ferocious. "After defeating Wu Han and Song Bo, Zhu Wuwan is already an arrow at the end of its flight. We can't let him continue to live. Otherwise, if he gets on the Hundred Poison List, with the addition of his status as an Alchemy Master, he will definitely attract the top few families in Nine Dragon Mountain. "

"If Zhu Wuwan takes this opportunity to join these big families, even our Wu clan will not dare to lay a hand on him anymore. At that time, we can only watch him grow up. With the hatred between our Wu clan and him, once Zhu Wuwan grows up, our Wu clan will not have an easy time."

"Third Elder, you've seen Zhu Wuwan's popularity in the Dragon Flame Grotto. He has such influence in just a few months. If he was given another ten years, fifty years, or a hundred years...I'm afraid that our Wu clan might be destroyed by him. This is our last chance."

Hearing Wu Baiwu's tearful reminder and looking at Zhu Wuwan who was panting, Wu Shanping finally made a decision. "'Nongshui, go up and completely cripple this little bastard!"

Wu Nongshui was Wu Shanping's youngest daughter and the number one prodigy among the Wu clan's Golden Cores. She had been preparing for five hundred years just to bloom.

This time, Wu Nongshui's goal was not only to enter the Hundred Poison List, but also to enter the top 7,000 of the Hundred Poison List. His ambition was not small. Once he succeeded, the Wu clan would definitely become famous in Nine Dragon Mountain and attract an astonishing number of cultivators to join.

After all, in the entire Nine Dragon Mountain, there were only five Golden Cores who had made it into the Hundred Poison List, and they were basically ranked in the 9000s.

Wu Nongshui could be said to be one of the top three prodigies of the Wu clan. The Wu clan had high hopes for him. He was definitely a Soul Formation cultivator with a limitless future.

Wu Nongshui, who had a delicate oval face, nodded and walked towards the ring with light steps." Don't worry, Father. This time, I'll definitely make Zhu Wuwan return a tooth for a tooth, blood for blood. Although his strength is not bad, it's still far from mine. "

"Then I'll leave it to you. This time, you must make that little bastard suffer a fate worse than death." Wu Shanping's voice was cold as he looked at Zhu Wuwan.

#### Chapter 375: Don't Need Three Years (1)

Wu Nongshui was extremely beautiful and was very different from Wu Shanping. It was unknown if she had taken after her mother's looks or if Wu Shanping was a daughter that he had gotten as a father.

Facing such a beauty, he naturally had to treat her well.

"Rumble..."

Just as Wu Nongshui stepped onto the stage and the referee announced the start of the battle, he heard an explosion. Before Wu Nongshui could react to what had happened, he was drowned by the overwhelming lightning.

She was crippled!

He was also crippled!

Even the number one Perfected Being of the Wu Clan had been seduced by Zhu Wuyan. The Wu Clan would definitely not send out a stronger Golden Core to deal with Zhu Wuyan.

After losing three Golden Core elites in a row, unless the Wu clan immortals were fools, they would definitely not send anyone to challenge Zhu Wuyan again, even if that person was Wu Gengnian, the only Golden Core elite of the Wu clan who was ranked on the Hundred Poisons Ranking.

Therefore, Zhu Wuyang no longer had any intention of pretending. She directly used a portion of her true strength and easily killed Wu Nongshui.

The Wu clan immortals had hidden themselves for hundreds of years and were preparing to enter the top 6,000 of the Hundred Poison List. The number one Golden Core prodigy had been killed by Zhu Wuwan just like that, and there was no hope for him to cultivate in the future.

Seeing this clean and crisp scene, all the spectators were stunned. Even the referee did not react to what had happened, let alone the others.

Zhu Wuyan, who was panting, slowly stood up straight. His originally cautious face turned cold. Since things had come to this, there was no need to pretend anymore. He just had to rush to the position of Hundred Poisons Supreme in one breath.

This time, Zhu Wuwan could finally show off a little of his strength, even though he had hidden more.

Moreover, with this Hundred Poisons War, Zhu Wuyang wanted to earn back all the breakthrough stones that he had not earned previously and had accumulated. Moreover, he wanted to double it.

In the past, he did not deliberately earn this portion of breakthrough stones for safety reasons. However, that did not mean that Zhu Wuyang would not earn this portion of breakthrough stones.

“Zhu Wuyang, don’t you dare!”

At this moment, a deafening roar sounded. Looking at his charred daughter, Wu Shanping almost went crazy.

“Wu Shanping, you dare!”

However, before Wu Shanping could do anything, Hu Zuwei, who had been paying attention to this place, stood in front of him and stared at him indifferently.

Looking at Hu Zuwei who was ten times stronger than him, Wu Shanping was furious. “Hu Zuwei, you saw it with your own eyes. Zhu Wuwan did it on purpose. He clearly has strength that far surpasses Nongshui’s, yet he still wanted to be so cruel to her. Shouldn’t you punish him severely?”

“Didn’t you do it on purpose?” Hu Zuwei sneered. “The murderer will be killed. If you didn’t do it on purpose first, would Zhu Wuyang have done it? Besides, if you say it was intentional, then it’s intentional. This kind of thing should be decided by the referee.”

Zhu Wuyang explained at the right time, “Wu Shanping, I didn’t expect your daughter to be so weak. She couldn’t even withstand one of my moves.”

“I thought that as the number one Golden Core prodigy of your Wu clan, her strength should far exceed Wu Han and Wu Songbo, so she used her full strength. I didn’t expect that to be it.”

“Zhu Wuyang, you will definitely regret what you did today.” Wu Shanping knew that with Hu Zuwei’s obstruction, he could forget about taking revenge on Zhu Wuyan today. He left behind a vicious sentence and left with his charred little daughter.

The people from the Wu clan quickly followed behind dejectedly and no longer said anything about competing with Zhu Wuwan.

Looking at the battered and exhausted members of the Wu clan, Zhu Wuwan said loudly, "Wu Chang, didn't you want to cripple and kill me in the War of a Hundred Poisons? You haven't succeeded yet. Don't be in a hurry to leave. Send a few more Gold Core elites from the Wu clan. "

Wu Chang staggered and almost fell to the ground. He turned around and stared at Zhu Wuwan. "Zhu Wuyang, don't be too arrogant. This isn't over yet. "

Zhu Wuwan smiled. "Then quickly send someone to come and fight with me. I heard that there's an old fellow from your Wu clan who's ranked in the 8000s. I'll definitely challenge him. Don't worry. "

Wu Gengnian was the only Gold Core expert of the Wu clan who was ranked on the Hundred Poisons List. He had lived for more than nine hundred years and had risen to the top eight thousand on the List with his deep combat experience and years of cultivation of immortal spells.

Zhu Wuyan was not qualified to challenge him yet. However, if Wu Gengnian deigned to challenge Zhu Wuyan and Zhu Wuyan agreed, the two of them could compete.

However, it was clear that the Wu clan did not have that intention. After losing three Golden Core elites in succession, the Wu clan could not take it anymore.

Facing the aggressive Zhu Wuwan, Wu Chang was speechless. He turned around and quickened his pace, preparing to leave.

"Thank you, Wu Chang. You made the Wu clan send me three heads in a row. This way, I can challenge the prodigies on the Hundred Poison Ranking!"

Zhu Wuwan shouted loudly, scaring Wu Chang so much that he fell to the ground. He hurriedly turned around and shouted, "Zhu Wuyang, don't slander me. When did I deliberately give you my head? Don't let me get the chance. Otherwise, I'll do anything. "

"Then I'll wait for you on the last day of the Hundred Poison List. " Zhu Wuyang smiled meaningfully.

Wu Chang was stunned for a moment. He did not understand what Zhu Wuyang meant, but he did not think too much about it. He quickly followed the family's main force again.

Seeing Wu Chang's figure, Wu Shanping took a deep breath and stared at him indifferently. "" I'll give you three years. If Zhu Wuyang isn't crippled and destroyed, you'll be living a life worse than death. Then, you can go to hell. "

"I..." Wu Chang wanted to excuse himself, but when he saw the unconcealed killing intent in Wu Shanping's eyes, he lowered his head and said, "Third Elder, don't worry. I'll kill Zhu Wuyang within three years and make him pay with his life for Wu Han, Song Bo, and Nongshui."

"I don't want to pay with my life," Wu Shanping said sternly. "I want to live a life worse than death. I want to live in more pain than Nongshui and the others. It would be best if I can live until the end of my life."

"I understand. Don't worry, Third Elder." Wu Chang said resolutely. He was a Nascent Soul old monster, so how could he not kill a Golden Core Daoist Master?

However, the truth would soon be revealed to Wu Chang. Not only would he not be able to kill Zhu Wuyan, he would also become a stepping stone for Zhu Wuyan to ascend to the crown prince's position and help Zhu Wuyan take the final step.

This was also Zhu Wuyang's intentional doing!

In front of Stage 976, it had already turned into a sea of cheers. Many alchemists from Dragon Flame Grotto pounced on Zhu Wuwan and lifted him up high.

"Master, you're too amazing. You actually defeated three Golden Core elites of the Wu clan in a row. They're all experts in combat, especially Wu Nongshui. He's the Wu clan's trump card that has been hidden for hundreds of years. You killed him in one move. This time, Master, your name is really going to shake Nine Dragon Mountain."

"If Grandmaster can also occupy a place on the Hundred Poisons Ranking, not only will his name shake Nine Dragon Mountain, but the entire Ten Thousand Poisons Sect will know his name. That would be awesome."

"Master, do you still want to challenge the Hundred Poison Ranking? Now that the cultivators of the Wu clan have been severely punished by you, why don't we go home? We don't have to embarrass ourselves on the Hundred Poison Ranking. No, it's a waste of time."

"Do you still know how to speak? Master is so powerful, he will definitely be able to enter the Hundred Poison List. It depends on whether Master is willing or not. However, to us alchemists, this little reputation is nothing. For safety reasons, Master, let's go back."

..

Chapter 376: Fight After Fight (1)

Even at this moment, most of the disciples and grand-disciples still did not believe in Zhu Wuyan's strength. They felt that Zhu Wuyan's three consecutive victories were largely due to luck.

In order to prevent Zhu Wanhao from getting injured in the War of a Hundred Poisons, he once again persuaded Zhu Wanhao to go back.

Zhu Wanhao felt a little helpless about this. After rejecting these disciples and grand-disciples who were worried about him, Zhu Wanhao returned to the arena.

"Zhu Wanyou, you can now challenge the cultivators on the Hundred Poison Ranking. Do you want to challenge them?" The referee, Huang Jianming, asked Zhu Wuyang.

"Of course, I'll challenge him." Zhu Wuan nodded without hesitation.

"Who are you challenging?" Huang Jianming asked.

"Wang Shaohua, who's ranked 10,000 on the Hundred Poison Ranking!" Zhu Wuwan smiled.

Ten thousand?

Huang Jianming was a little disappointed, but he still contacted Wang Shaohua immediately and told him about it. Huang Jianming, who received a reply very quickly, smiled and said, "Wang Shaohua still has two more chances to challenge his opponent. He will be here soon."

As a cultivator on the Hundred Poison List, in order to avoid affecting his strength due to the wheel battle and allowing some Golden Cores who were not strong enough to take advantage of him, he specially formulated rules for the Hundred Poison War.

Every prodigy on the Hundred Poison Ranking could only accept a maximum of five challenges a day. Any more and they could reject it.

However, for challengers, as long as they felt that they could do it, they could continue to challenge.

Many alchemists in the Dragon Flame Grotto heaved a sigh of relief when they saw Zhu Wuan challenge the one ranked last on the Hundred Poison Ranking.

"Fortunately, Master didn't challenge the cultivators ranked within 9,500 on the Hundred Poison List. Instead, he chose the 10,000-ranked cultivator to challenge. It's really stable."

"From the pill refinement, we can see that grandmaster is a very cautious person. He definitely won't foolishly challenge a high difficulty."



" As long as we can get a ranking, even the last place is already very impressive. Master is mighty. "

"Although it's a little awkward, it's fine as long as Master is happy."

..

Because of Zhu Wuyang's actions, Sun Zhanqiang was also being taught a lesson.

" Didn't you say that Zhu Wuwan was very strong and had a chance to be ranked in the top 5,000? In the end, such a powerful Golden Core big shot challenged a cultivator ranked 10,000 on the Hundred Poisons List? "

" Haha, I told you earlier that this guy was bragging. You didn't believe me, but now you should believe me. "

" What a great big shot who's ranked in the top 5,000 of the Hundred Poison Ranking. He's ranked 10,000 on his first time on the Hundred Poison Ranking. He's simply amazing. "

..

Sun Zhanqiang's face turned black from the teasing. He stared at Zhu Wuwan with a puzzled expression. He was sure that his eyes were not playing tricks on him that day. Zhu Wuwan was indeed very strong.

However, if that was the case, why did Zhu Wuwan choose such a weak chicken to challenge? Shouldn't he directly challenge the 9,000 cultivators on the Hundred Poison List? Why did he have to start from the 10,000?

Could it be that Zhu Wuyang was so fierce that time because he caught him off guard, or did he use a secret technique to temporarily increase his strength?

This was very possible!

Thinking of this, Sun Zhanqiang also felt that he had been bragging previously. Zhu Wuwan did not have that kind of strength at all. He had been bewitched.

Wang Shaohua, who was ranked 10,000, quickly arrived at Stage 976. He looked at Zhu Wuwan and smiled."Alchemist? Let's see how many moves you can take from me!"

"Rumble..."

As soon as Wang Shaohua finished speaking, he was struck unconscious by a bolt of lightning. However, Zhu Wuwan was not as ruthless this time. She only cut off Wang

Shaohua's hair and eyebrows, crooked his face, and made his mouth smaller...That's all!

"Congratulations to the host for using the Five Thunder Technique to perform plastic surgery on Golden Core Wang Shaohua for the first time in his life. You have obtained 6666 Breakthrough Stones..."

"Congratulations to the host for reaching the 10,000-spot on the Poison List for the first time in your life. You have received 16666 Breakthrough Stones..."

..

The unconscious Wang Shaohua was carried away. There were no major injuries on his body. He would be fine after resting for a while and applying some healing elixirs. There would not be any side effects.

"Uh ..."

They had thought that Zhu Wuwan's strength was limited, so the first to challenge was the cultivators ranked at the bottom of the Hundred Poison List. At this moment, they were all stunned.

Are you sure this guy's strength is limited?

Are you sure this guy is an Alchemy Grandmaster?

Are you sure this guy only wants to get to the bottom of the Hundred Poison Ranking?

..

The disciples and grand-disciples of the Dragon Flame Grotto were also stunned. They looked at their master/grandmaster in disbelief, almost unable to believe their eyes.

"I told you. See, I told you. Zhu Wuyan is definitely very strong. He's just hiding his strength. Now, all of you have seen it!"

Only Sun Zhanqiang jumped up excitedly."Hahaha ... I, Sun Zhanqiang, am definitely not bragging this time. Zhu Wuwan is really very powerful. His strength must be around the top 5,000. Otherwise, how could he instantly kill a Golden Core expert on the Hundred Poison List? Even if this Golden Core expert is only ranked at the bottom of the Hundred Poison List, he is still very powerful."

The excited Sun Zhanqiang woke up the dazed people. Only then did the alchemists of the Dragon Flame Grotto realize something and could not help but cheer.

"Master, you're amazing. You're on the Hundred Poison List in one move."

" We were wrong. It turns out that alchemy and combat can really be achieved at the same time. Grandmaster is a living example. "

"I wonder when Master raised his combat strength to this level. The high-level spell, the Five Thunder Technique, has already been used by Master to the acme of perfection."

..

The referee in charge of this arena, Huang Jianming, was also stunned." I didn't expect an Alchemy Grandmaster to possess such tyrannical combat strength. Zhu Wuyang, do you still want to continue challenging? "

"Yes." Zhu Wuyang said.

" With your current strength, I'm afraid you're already qualified to compete for the top 9,000 on the List of Poison Experts, " Huang Jianming suggested. " Are you going to challenge the Golden Core cultivators in the top 9,000 next? "

" No need. I want to challenge Zhou Jianlei, who is ranked 999th. " Zhu Wuyang said with a smile.

"Ah..." "This..." Huang Jianming was stunned.

Not to mention Huang Jianming, the surrounding cultivators were also somewhat puzzled. Zhu Wuyan's combat strength was clearly so strong that she could easily challenge a stronger cultivator on the Hundred Poison List. Why did she have to challenge a cultivator on the Hundred Poison List who was one rank ahead?

Wouldn't this be too troublesome and a waste of time and energy?

Looking at the stunned Huang Jianming, Zhu Wuyan asked, "'Can't I?"

"No, it's fine, but it's too slow to increase your ranking." Huang Jianming reminded him, " If you want to fight them one by one, you might need a long time to reach your position. Moreover, if you're not careful, you'll get injured easily. By then, you won't be able to get a higher ranking. "

"Thank you for your reminder, Deacon Huang, but I know what to do," Zhu Wuwan said with a smile.

"Alright then, I'll help you check on Zhou Jianlei's challenge today." Huang Jianming shook his head and started to check on Zhou Jianlei's challenge today.

" Zhou Jianlei hasn't even received a single challenge today. If Master Zhu challenges him, he must accept! "

Before Huang Jianming could get the results, Sun Zhanqiang, who had been paying attention to Zhou Jianlei, the boss of Gourd Mountain, shouted, "Zhou Jianlei is right there. He's running outside. Don't let him escape!"

The surrounding cultivators looked in the direction Sun Zhanqiang was pointing and saw Zhou Jianlei crouching down, preparing to leave the Heavenly Pillar Mountains. Behind him were the other six brothers of the Gourd Mountain.

### Chapter 377: Winning a Hundred Consecutive Battles (1)

Sun Zhanqiang's actions obviously made Zhou Jianlei's escape plan fail. Feeling the strange gazes on him, Zhou Jianlei quickly turned around and smiled awkwardly but politely. "My stomach hurts. I need to go out now. I'll lose this challenge."

Before anyone could respond, Zhou Jianlei sped up and pretended to be unable to take it anymore... Shit escaped!

"Us too!"

"Big brother has something to do. We have to go and help!"

"We'll come back later."

..

The other six brothers quickly explained and then followed behind Zhou Jianlei, escaping in a flash.

However, no one understood why Zhou Jianlei needed the six of them to help him when he was going to take a dump.

Could it be that Zhou Jianlei needed someone to unbuckle his belt, take off his pants, keep watch, cheer him on, wipe his butt, and put on his pants when he pooped?

"Haha, I've already told you that Zhou Jianlei and the other seven brothers were ruthlessly beaten up by Master Zhu more than a year ago. Do you believe me now?"

Looking at the seven brothers of the Gourd Mountain who had left in a sorry state, Sun Zhanqiang shouted proudly. He did not realize that this action had already offended the seven brothers of the Gourd Mountain. He was just waiting to be beaten up.

There were also many cultivators from Scorpio Mountain who looked embarrassed. They lowered their heads and pretended not to hear anything. They had wanted to see the Nine Dragon Mountain Alchemist Master make a fool of himself, but they did not expect that they would not see Zhu Wuwan's joke. Instead, Scorpio Mountain became a joke.

“In that case, you win this round. Do you still want to continue challenging?” Huang Jianming shook his head and asked again.

” Yes! ” Zhu Wuwan nodded. ” I’m going to challenge the 9998th place next! ”

Huang Jianming checked and found that the 9998th Golden Core cultivator had not finished his matches for the day. He immediately called him over to compete with Zhu Wuwan.

“Boom...”

With a flash of lightning, the Golden Core cultivator was knocked out by Zhu Wuwan before he could react to what had happened. He fainted with his new face that was beyond recognition.

” Congratulations to the host for defeating Golden Core Li Cheng, who is ranked 9998th on the Hundred Poison Ranking for the first time in his life. You have obtained 888 breakthrough stones...”

” Congratulations to the host for performing plastic surgery for the first time in your life for Li Cheng, the Golden Core who is ranked 9998th on the Hundred Poison Ranking. You have received 5555 breakthrough stones...”

..

From Li Cheng’s body, Zhu Wuwan had also obtained more than 10,000 breakthrough stones. At this speed, when Zhu Wuwan destroyed the entire Hundred Poison List and defeated 10,000 cultivators on the list, she would be able to obtain at least 200 million breakthrough stones.

With so many breakthrough stones, it was enough for Zhu Wuyan to advance his Qi Refinement to the perfected Nascent Soul realm.

What a huge fortune!

How could Zhu Wuyang let it go!

Therefore, he continued to challenge the 9997th, 9996th, 9995th on the Hundred Poison Ranking...In just one morning, Zhu Wuwan had challenged the top 10000 on the Hundred Poison List to the 9952nd place, earning a total of seven to eight hundred thousand Breakthrough Stones.

Moreover, as his ranking rose, his status rose, and his influence increased, Zhu Wuyang would be able to obtain more and more breakthrough stones.

Huang Jianming and the crowd of onlookers, who had originally thought that Zhu Wuyang would not be able to fight many rounds, were stunned at this moment. Many people had almost forgotten that Zhu Wuyang was an alchemist.

With such strong combat strength, are you sure he's an alchemist?

Every match only required one move, and that was the Five Thunder Technique. This high-level spell, which was the most difficult to master, was as easy as eating and drinking in Zhu Wuyang's hands. He used it to perfection.

It was almost instantaneous!

During the challenge, the real battle took up very little time. Most of the time was spent waiting for the opponent to arrive.

Later on, in order to save time, Zhu Wuan specially asked Huang Jianming to challenge the first ten to twenty cultivators on the Hundred Poison List. Only then did he increase his speed.

Looking at Zhu Wuyang's lightning strikes and each opponent's black hair falling, the disciples and grand-disciples were a little numb.

In the afternoon, Zhu Wuwan continued to challenge the rankings one by one. Doing so did not consume much time and energy for him, nor would it affect his strength. It would also allow him to earn a large number of breakthrough stones, so why not?

9952nd ... 9951st ... 9946th...9940th ... Zhu Wuwan's ranking steadily rose. He easily defeated the Golden Cores on the Hundred Poison Ranking one by one. He defeated them all with the Five Thunder Technique without using any other spells or spirit weapons.

When night fell, Zhu Wuyan's ranking steadily reached 9900!

In just one day, he had defeated 100 powerhouses on the Hundred Poison List and ranked 9900. He had earned more than two million Breakthrough Stones!

Apart from that, Zhu Wuyan had also made a name for himself in Nine Dragon Mountain and Scorpio Mountain. After all, these two mountain ranges were the ones who paid the most attention to Zhu Wuyan.

At night, the peaks of the Heavenly Pillars were dazzling. The moonlight gathered by the spell illuminated the entire peaks of the Heavenly Pillars, making this place look like a dream. It was not much worse than during the day.

The Hundred Poison War lasted for a hundred days, regardless of day or night!

However, Zhu Wuwan had already completed today's challenge mission, so she was prepared to go back and have a good rest. Moreover, she had not seen the Invisibility Gu for several hours, so Zhu Wuwan was a little worried about her.

Surrounded by many disciples and disciples of Nine Dragon Mountain, Zhu Wuwan rushed towards the Dragon Flame Grotto.

"I really didn't expect that there would be a big shot like Senior Brother in this year's Hundred Poison War. I didn't believe it when I heard about it at noon. I didn't expect that meeting you in person would be better than hearing about you in person. The next Hundred Poison War will depend on Senior Brother Zhu."

"The disciples of Nine Dragon Mountain have been defeated one after another today. There are less than 1,000 people left. Tens of thousands of people have been eliminated. Master Zhu has the most consecutive wins today. He has saved some face for Nine Dragon Mountain."

"I'm just afraid that the Scorpio Mountain Range won't be able to stand it and will send experts to challenge Senior Brother Zhu. Once they set their eyes on him, Senior Brother Zhu won't have an easy time either."

"That's true. Today, Senior Brother Zhu has indirectly tricked the Scorpio Mountain Range. It's a big loss of face. With the Scorpio Mountain Range's vengeful nature, they definitely won't let it go easily."

..

The emperor was not in a hurry, but the eunuchs were. Zhu Wuan was not worried yet, but these Nine Dragon Mountain disciples were already worried about her.

However, these people's worries weren't groundless. It wasn't that the Scorpio Mountain Range might not be able to make things difficult for Zhu Wanwan, but they would definitely make things difficult for Zhu Wanwan.

However, a maximum of five people were allowed to challenge Zhu Wuyang every day. Would Zhu Wuyang be afraid of five Golden Core Stage Perfected Cultivators from the Scorpio Mountain Range?

It was fine if the disciples of the Scorpio Mountain Range did not challenge him, but once they challenged Zhu Wuyang, Zhu Wuyang would let them know what it meant to give them a taste of their own medicine!

In this way, he could still earn more breakthrough stones.

Chapter 378: Nine Dragons Fighting the Scorpion (1)



When he returned to his residence, the big lollipop that Zhu Wuwan had left for the Invisible Gu had already been eaten. However, the little guy did not make a fuss. Instead, he suppressed his craving and was focused on looking at Pleasant Goat and Big Big Wolf.

Seeing that Zhu Wuwan had returned, the Invisible Gu immediately pounced at Zhu Wuwan. The pink dress flew all over Zhu Wuwan's face, allowing him to see many things that he shouldn't have seen." Gray Wolf, I want to eat. You're a bad person! "

It was obvious that the Invisible Gu was a little angry that Zhu Wuyang had not returned for such a long time and said that he was a bad person.

Zhu Wanwan decisively condensed a lollipop the size of a small house for her, letting her continue to stay in the illusion array in the corner to watch cartoons and eat lollipops.

The reason why he let the Invisible Gu hide was because he was worried that others would discover it. The Invisible Gu was one of Zhu Wuwan's trump cards, and he could not easily expose it.

Furthermore, if everyone knew that Zhu Wuyang had an invisibility Gu that could break through formations and move stealthily, it was hard to guarantee that they would not think of other things.

At this moment, many male and female cultivators in the Dragon Flame Grotto were still having a headache over how to distinguish each other. Although they were all good-looking, what was the big deal about them looking exactly the same?

He couldn't possibly tell others that they were all identical siblings.

Just as she had the Invisible Gu hide in a corner and focused on watching her Pleasant Goat and Big Wolf eat her lollipop, Zhu Wuyang heard a knock on the door."Master, can I come in?"

"Come in." Zhu Wuwan opened the restriction of the array.

Peng Yingzhi walked in with a thick stack of documents and handed it to Zhu Wuwan. ""Master, this is the information about Golden Cores on the Hundred Poison Ranking that I bought from the peddler. I've sorted it out. Please take a look when you have time. "

"This information is not cheap, especially so complete. It must have cost a few months 'salary.'" Zhu Wuwan took the documents and flipped through them before pinching her little face.

"No, I haven't." "I've earned quite a bit of money from my master during this period of time. I didn't spend much on the materials," Peng Yingzhi smiled sweetly.

"I'll keep it. Go back and have a good rest." Although he didn't need this information, Zhu Wuyang didn't let down his female disciple's good intentions.

Peng Yingzhi nodded. Before she left, she did not forget to remind him again, "Master, if you feel that something is wrong, you can stop. Although our Nine Dragon Mountain is declining day by day, you shouldn't be the one holding up the Hundred Poison List. That would be too dangerous and tiring. Besides, Master has already helped Nine Dragon Mountain so much in alchemy. "

Zhu Wuyang was stunned for a moment. He didn't expect that the main purpose of the female disciple's visit was not to deliver the information, but to be worried that Zhu Wuyang would be threatened by the words of some Nine Dragon Mountain disciples and have no choice but to risk his life to enter the Hundred Poison List, which would bring disaster to him.

"Alright." Zhu Wuwan nodded seriously. "I understand. Master isn't that stupid. He's not the kind of person who cares about his reputation. "

"Alright, then master and disciple will take their leave first," Peng Yingzhi said with a smile.

Watching Peng Yingzhi's departing figure, Zhu Wuwan smiled. It was pretty good to have a caring female disciple. In addition, He Sheng's actions and words were deeply ingrained in his heart. Zhu Wuwan felt that she was becoming more and more integrated into Nine Dragon Mountain and the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

Everyone said that this place was a demonic sect, and it was also the number one demonic sect in the Southern Wasteland. All the devils were cruel and cunning, and they often killed each other.

However, only Zhu Wanhao knew what this place was like. Compared to the Nine Zhao Kingdom and the Hundred Poisons Ranking, this place was really not bad.

In the Nine Zhao Nation, where danger lurked everywhere, and in the Hundred Poisons Sect, where killing intent was everywhere, how could it be as peaceful and comfortable as Nine Dragon Mountain?

The disciples were obedient, the subordinates respected them, the brothers loved them, and the tools knew how to hide themselves. The Thousand Poisons Sect was a good place.

It was only a few hours, but it passed very quickly. The next morning, before Zhu Wuyang woke up, there was already a crowd of no less than 500,000 people waiting outside.

Compared to yesterday, there were more of them. There were still many who had not come. These cultivators were all cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain, and they vaguely regarded Zhu Wuwan as a flag of Nine Dragon Mountain.

When they saw Zhu Wuyang come out, everyone gathered around him and escorted him towards the peaks of the Heavenly Pillars.

“Senior Brother Zhu, it’s up to you today.”

” Although Senior Brother Zhu is still in the top 9000, it’s still great to see Senior Brother Zhu defeat the enemies of the various mountain ranges. ”

” I wonder why Master Zhu is doing this. Is he really going to break through the Hundred Poison List? That would be awesome. ”

“Perhaps this is a kind of obsession. Master Zhu likes to challenge them one by one.”

..

The group of people shouted happily as they followed behind Zhu Wuyang.

The disciples of the various mountain ranges were stunned by the scene. It was the first time they had seen such a powerful competitor.

” Isn’t he just a nobody ranked 9000 on the Hundred Poison List? Why is there such a big show? It seems that Nine Dragon Mountain really doesn’t have anyone left. That’s why they let such a small fry stand out. ”

” Even those ranked within the top 3000 in the Scorpio Mountain Range are not this arrogant. Nine Dragon Mountain is too ridiculous. ”

” Today, we of the Scorpio Mountain Range will make the Nine Dragon Mountain Range unable to be exaggerated. We will press them down ruthlessly so that they will not dare to be so unscrupulous again. ”

” What a joke. If it was the top 1,000 on the Hundred Poison List, it would be fine. But it’s just a Golden Core in the top 10,000. Is there a need to be like this? ”

..

Just like that, Zhu Wuwan became a laughing stock for the time being. Even the Nine Dragon Mountain was laughed at by many people. Many Nine Dragon Mountain disciples who followed behind Zhu Wuwan quietly slipped away. Even they felt that this was a little exaggerated.

Many Nine Dragon Mountain disciples fell silent. However, Zhu Wuyang's expression remained calm because soon everyone would know that he, Zhu Wuyang, was worthy of such a grand display.

It was still arena 976. Zhu Wuwan had just arrived and before she could go up, she heard the disciple standing on the arena say in a long voice, "Fang Tian, a nobody from the Scorpion Mountain Range, is challenging Zhu Wuwan, who is ranked 9900 on the Hundred Poisons List. I wonder if you dare to accept the challenge?"

The Scorpion Mountain Range had indeed set their eyes on Zhu Wuyang. They had immediately challenged him the moment they saw him arrive. Clearly, they were prepared.

Looking in the direction of the voice and sensing it slightly, Zhu Wuwan realized that Fang Tian's strength was not bad. He could at least be ranked in the top 8,000 of the Hundred Poison List. However, he had only successfully won three consecutive matches and was preparing to enter the Hundred Poison List. He was obviously a hidden seed of the Hundred Poison List in the Scorpio Mountain Range.

"Senior Brother Zhu, Fang Tian's strength is very strong. Even our Nine Dragon Mountain's senior brother who had the chance to enter the top 9,000 was crippled by him. You must be careful."

"This guy is a hidden Gold Core expert in the Scorpio Mountain Range. He has the confidence to break through to a very high level. Master Zhu must not be careless. Moreover, Fang Tian is sinister and vicious. Previously, he challenged three Golden Cores from our Nine Dragon Mountain and crippled their limbs. It will take a long time for them to recover."

"Since he has seen Teacher Zhu's strength and still dares to do this, it can be seen that this Fang Tian has some skills. Teacher Zhu, you have to be careful."

"Fang Tian is best at Shadowless Needle. Shadowless Needle is a superior-grade spirit weapon. I wonder how Fang Tian controls it, but it's actually quite skilled. Under normal circumstances, only Yuanying Stage old monsters can control it so well. It's definitely not comparable to ordinary Jindan Stage. Senior Brother Zhu, you have to be careful. You must be careful of his Shadowless Needle's sneak attack."

..

## Chapter 379: Thousand-win streak (1)

As soon as Fang Tian finished speaking, a Nine Dragon Mountain disciple who had been watching the battle here told Zhu Wan'an about Fang Tian's background and told him to be careful.

There were even more enthusiastic Golden Core cultivators from Nine Dragon Mountain who wanted to temporarily lend their spirit artifact armor to Zhu Wanhao so that he could defeat Fang Tian, this arrogant fellow.

Zhu Wanhao smiled and declined politely. Under the worried gazes of nearly a million Nine Dragon Mountain cultivators, she walked towards Stage 976.

Nine Dragon Mountain had about 300,000 outer sect disciples, 3,000 inner sect disciples, and millions of vassal cultivators. It was definitely a colossus.

Only official disciples were eligible to receive the monthly salary from Nine Dragon Mountain, which was 300,000 outer sect disciples and 3,000 inner sect disciples. The vassal cultivators were not eligible to receive the salary from Nine Dragon Mountain.

Even though these official disciples of Nine Dragon Mountain were only outer sect disciples, they were still top-notch geniuses in the outside world. Those who could enter the Golden Core Stage at the age of 200 had a high chance of advancing to the Nascent Soul Stage in their lifetime.

If it wasn't for Nine Dragon Mountain's decline over the years, the standards for recruiting disciples would only be higher. Now, it was already a lot lower.

"You still have some guts?"

Fang Tian sneered when he saw Zhu Wuyang walk up the ring. "Everyone says that you are the hope of Nine Dragon Mountain's Hundred Poison Ranking. Today, I want to see how powerful you are."

As he spoke, Shadowless Needles had already arrived around Zhu Wuwan, ready to launch a sneak attack at any time.

Although he didn't really take Zhu Wuyang to heart, this didn't mean that Fang Tian wouldn't go all out.

"Begin!"

Following Huang Jianming's words, Fang Tianzheng was about to instantly get rid of the hope of Nine Dragon Mountain, Zhu Wuan, and make him roll back while lying down. However, he felt his feet go numb and he did not know what was going on. He allowed Zhu Wuan to give him lightning-like plastic surgery, lightning-like broken legs, lightning-like broken arms, lightning-like chicken dinner...

With just one move, the hope of the Scorpion Mountain's Top 100 Poisons Ranking fell!

"Hiss..."

A series of gasps rang out. No one had expected that even when facing the hidden Golden Core big shot in the Scorpio Mountain Range, Zhu Wuwan only used one move to finish him off.

The cultivators of Mount Scorpio were livid, but the Nine Dragon Mountain had turned into a sea of joy.

When Fang Tian was carried away, Huang Jianming smiled and asked, “Are we still following yesterday’s challenge order?”

“Yes, it’s time to challenge the cultivator ranked 9899th on the Hundred Poison List today.” Zhu Wuyang said.

Huang Jianming nodded. “He’ll be here soon. I’ve already contacted him. It won’t take much time today.”

“Thank you, Deacon Huang.” Zhu Wuyang thanked him.

Huang Jianming waved his hand. “I hope you don’t regret it. You’ve wasted a lot of time and energy. Even if you’re very strong and don’t need much time to deal with each person, it’s still quite a lot.”

“Isn’t there still a hundred days?” “It’s enough for me to challenge him.” Zhu Wuwan smiled.

Huang Jianming laughed and joked, “Are you planning to increase your rank by 100 every day and reach the first place in 100 days? That’s impossible. As long as you can reach the 5000th place, it’ll be good enough. You can be called the number one Golden Core cultivator in Nine Dragon Mountain.”

Looking at Huang Jianming, who did not believe this at all, as well as the surrounding cultivators, Zhu Wuwan smiled and did not say anything. She was not prepared to make any verbal attacks. She would speak with facts.

Very soon, the 9899th on the Hundred Poison Ranking came, and he also used one move.

Then, the 9899th place ... 9898th ... 9897th ... 9896th...

“Boom boom boom boom boom boom boom boom...”

The Five Thunder Technique continued to bombard him, and wherever it passed, it was like a hot knife through butter. There was no need for Zhu Wuyang to use any other spells, much less use his spirit weapon.

No Golden Core cultivator could withstand the lightning.

Zhu Wuyang's ranking soared like a rocket, and the breakthrough stones he earned also soared by leaps and bounds.

More and more Nine Dragon Mountain cultivators gathered around. During this period, the Golden Core cultivators of the Scorpio Mountain challenged Zhu Wuan a few more times. All of them were crippled by Zhu Wuan and needed a long time to recover.

Seeing how Zhu Wanhao had defeated the Golden Core cultivators of the Scorpio Mountain Range with such great satisfaction, the morale of the cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain was greatly boosted, and more people gathered.

A day passed, and Zhu Wuwan successfully reached the 9800th place, rising another 100 places.

Then came the third day, the fourth day, the fifth day, the sixth day...The tenth day!

In ten days, Zhu Wuwan had won consecutive battles. During this period, he had also accepted challenges from dozens of Golden Core cultivators in the Scorpio Mountain Range. He had also won consecutive battles. No Golden Core cultivator could withstand his Five Thunder Technique and successfully reached the 9000th place.

At this moment, the rest of the Golden Core cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain had been eliminated. Only Zhu Wanwan was left, a Golden Core of Nine Dragon Mountain. He was still charging towards the Hundred Poison List with an imposing manner. Although he was still fighting and killing after the 9,000-place ranking, he looked extremely happy and fiercely stimulated the morale of the Nine Dragon Mountain cultivators.

The disciples of Nine Dragon Mountain especially approved of Zhu Wuwan's ruthless action against the Golden Core cultivators of the Scorpio Mountain Range. After all, they had been bullied by the cultivators of the Scorpio Mountain Range for many years.

There were already more than a million Nine Dragon Mountain cultivators gathered near Ring 976. Basically, most of the cultivators from Nine Dragon Mountain who were watching the battle had gathered here.

Mount Scorpio was also fighting against Nine Dragon Mountain. Similarly, nearly a million cultivators had gathered in Ring 976. From time to time, they would send a Golden Core expert who they thought had a chance of winning to challenge Zhu Wuyang, but they would be crippled and sent away.

The battle between Nine Dragon Mountain and Scorpio Mountain had attracted many cultivators. Therefore, the number of cultivators around Arena 976 had been hovering around three million. It was one of the more lively arenas in the peaks of the Heavenly Pillar.



Lightning maniac!

This was a new nickname that many cultivators gave to Zhu Wuwan. They said that he had used the high-level spell, the Five Thunder Technique, to the acme of perfection, and it was not inferior to many top-notch spells.

Zhu Wuyang had used this offensive spell from the beginning to the end, and it had already swept across the entire arena. No one could withstand his sharpness.  
frēewebnovel.com

By the time Zhu Wuyang entered the top 9,000, there were already many Nascent Soul Realm old monsters watching nearby. It could be seen how popular Zhu Wuyang was now.

These Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators had also vaguely discovered something that greatly surprised them. This had also caused the wave of challenges that belonged to Zhu Wuyang to reach another peak.

” Did you guys notice? During the challenge, not only did Zhu Wuyang use the Five Thunder Technique, but he also used the Power Gathering Technique! ”

“Force-gathering technique? It was that technique that had no grade and could be used by any cultivator. It could gather enough aura, will, and spirit with the help of victories...Then, he could break through the bottleneck and advance to a higher level of dangerous secret technique? It’s said that it’s fine if the technique is successful, but if it fails, it’ll never progress an inch, and if it’s serious, it’ll cause mental damage and brain problems.”

” That’s right. The Art of Gathering Power is very dangerous to begin with. At the very least, you have to win a lot of battles in a row. You also have to deal with many cultivators of the same level. In the end, if you still can’t break through, you have to deal with cultivators who are much stronger than you. Only then can you break through the shackles of the natural moat. If you don’t succeed, you’ll die. ”

” Zhu Wuyang is already a cultivator in the Exceptional Gold Core Realm. What is he planning to do with the Power Gathering Technique? Is he trying to break through to the Nascent Soul Realm? ”

” If I remember correctly, Zhu Wuyang is only ninety-eight years old this year. Logically speaking, there are still several hundred years before he can break through to the Nascent Soul Stage, but he just had to break through at this time. What is his purpose? ”

“Hiss...I didn’t expect that after such a long time, another Golden Core cultivator from Nine Dragon Mountain would want to become the legacy crown prince. Moreover, he used the technique of gathering power to become the legacy crown prince in the

Hundred Poisons War. If this matter gets out, it will definitely shake the entire Nine Dragon Mountain and even the entire Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. “

## Chapter 380: The Explanation of Flying (1)

When the news that Zhu Wuan had used the Art of Gathering Power during the challenge to prepare to break through to the Nascent Soul Realm and advance to the legacy crown prince spread, the entire Nine Dragon Mountain was in a commotion. Then, it spread to all parts of the Thousand Poisons Sect at an astonishing speed.

” Have you heard? There’s a Golden Core under 300 years old on Nine Dragon Mountain who’s trying to break through to the Nascent Soul Stage on the Hundred Poison List with the Art of Gathering Force. He wants to break through the shackles of the natural moat and become the successor Crown Prince. ”

“Nine Dragon Mountain hasn’t had a new successor Crown Prince for hundreds of years, right? I didn’t expect that such a daring person would appear in this year’s War of a Hundred Poisons. Isn’t he afraid that his power gathering technique will fail? If that happens, not only will he not be able to break through the Core and Nascent Soul, his future will be ruined.”

” It’s said that he has won a thousand battles in a row. He has gathered a lot of momentum, spirit, and will, and is preparing to continue winning until he breaks through the bottleneck. ”

” Those who don’t know better would think that he’s very powerful. In fact, Zhu Wuwan’s 1,000 matches were only fought against cultivators ranked below 9,000. Anyone ranked below 9,000 would be able to do it. Is this considered powerful? Nine Dragon Mountain really knows how to play to the gallery. ”

..

However, the first wave of commotion didn’t bring Zhu Wuyang any good reputation. Instead, it was a wave of ridicule and ridicule. No one thought that Zhu Wuyang would succeed. Many people thought that Zhu Wuyang was a little stupid and arrogant.

How could it be so easy to succeed in gathering force? If it was so easy to succeed, the Thousand Poisons Sect would not have had so many cultivators who dared to use the technique for so many years.

Besides, it’s a little brainless of you to use the Momentum Gathering Technique between the 9,000 and 10,000 positions on the List of Hundred Poisons. Winning 1,000 battles in a row sounds impressive, but you’re bragging about something that more than half of the cultivators on the List of Hundred Poisons can do. Isn’t that embarrassing?

Ordinary cultivators might be intimidated, but for the Golden Core experts standing on the Hundred Poison List, this was really nothing.

Not only that, but this also made many cultivators doubt Zhu Wuyang's cultivation speed. In just over 90 years, he had cultivated to the perfected Golden Core Realm and was preparing to break through to the Nascent Soul Realm. Wasn't it a little too exaggerated?

Did he rely on elixirs to forcefully improve himself, or did he have some unknown good fortune and opportunity?

For a moment, Zhu Wuyang became the target of public criticism. However, a reasonable explanation was soon made. A few months ago, Zhu Wuyang was killed by a traitor planted by the Medicine God Sect in Dragon Flame Grotto. Not only did he not die, but he also benefited from the disaster. His strength soared by leaps and bounds. In a short period of time, he had walked the path that other Golden Core cultivators would take hundreds of years to walk.

Apart from that, as an alchemist, Zhu Wuyan could also create some spirit pills according to her body's condition. With the help of so many spirit pills, Zhu Wuyan could improve so quickly.

Zhu Wanwan was a master alchemist after all. Ever since she joined Nine Dragon Mountain, she had never stopped buying all kinds of strange medicinal herbs, spiritual pills, waste pills, and so on. She had made all kinds of attempts, which was why she could advance to this level.

After learning of this news, many cultivators dispelled their doubts about Zhu Wuan. However, more people laughed at Zhu Wuan.

"The foundation of a Golden Core cultivator who relies on elixirs to advance is definitely not stable. Even if he can successfully break through the core and give birth to the Nascent Soul, if the Nascent Soul is not stable, he will still not be qualified to become the Successor Crown Prince."

"I wonder if Zhu Wuyan's Golden Core has five transformations. If it doesn't have even five transformations, forget about becoming a Successor Crown Prince, it won't even be possible for him to break through the Core and give birth to a Nascent Soul."

"I heard that the Art of Gathering Power is not only beneficial for breaking through bottlenecks, but it can also temper and stabilize one's cultivation foundation during this process. Once Zhu Wuyang really succeeds, he might be able to stabilize his superficial cultivation foundation."

"The chances of that happening are too small. It's basically impossible. If Zhu Wuyang had such confidence and assurance, why would he still be in the top ten thousand? He

would have long rushed to the top thousand of the Hundred Poison Ranking. That way, it would be better for him to hone himself and improve his power gathering technique faster. ”

..

Zhu Wuyang didn't take the doubts and ridicule of many people to heart at all. He knew his own family's matters, and Zhu Wuyang knew the truth the best.

What made him happy was naturally that his previous arrangements had been quite smooth. As expected, everyone believed in his “blessing in disguise” and “improving by taking medicine”. They did not have too many doubts about his improvement speed.

Moreover, Zhu Wanhao would also use the Hundred Poison War and the Art of Gathering Power to successfully break through the Core Formation and Nascent Soul Formation. During this process, he would also temper his cultivation foundation in all aspects. Then, he would reasonably have a strong enough cultivation foundation and step into the realm of Nascent Soul old monsters.

After all, he had taken such a big risk to break through to the Nascent Soul Realm. Naturally, he should have gained a lot of benefits, and no one would suspect him of having a cheat.

The traitors and spies of the Medicine God Sect and Sacred Flame Sect should be able to understand that they wouldn't attack Zhu Wuwan crazily just because he was too talented.

Why not?

This Hundred Poison War and the Art of Gathering Power were the reasonable explanations that Zhu Wuyang had given for his subsequent rapid advancement. Otherwise, it would be too exaggerated and too monstrous. Even if he could become a legacy crown prince, Zhu Wuyang would still face a lot of trouble.

There were still many people who mocked Zhu Wuyan, especially the cultivators of the Scorpio Mountain Range. They said that other cultivators gathered their power to break through, but Zhu Wuyan's gathering of power was probably just to show off and beat down the Hundred Poison List cultivators who were much weaker than him. If he had the ability, he should deal with those cultivators who ranked at the top of the Hundred Poison List and not the last few thousand.

Even many of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect cultivators who learned of this found it funny. He was clearly so powerful and wanted to take the path of gathering power to break through. Why did he have to mingle around in the lower levels?

Everyone knew that when cultivating the technique of gathering power, it was best to choose opponents who were evenly matched or even stronger than oneself. This way, the chances of breaking through would be greater.

If he were to choose those weaker opponents, not only would he not be able to gather much of his aura, will, and spirit, he would also not be able to temper Zhu Wuyang's body and spiritual sense. Doing so would just be a waste of time.

If he wasted too much time and energy on these low-level opponents and ended up failing miserably, not only would his force-gathering technique be broken, but Zhu Wuwan would also suffer serious injuries.

However, how could they know what kind of shocking benefits Zhu Wuyang could obtain from this?

The key to the Art of Gathering Power was to break through to the next realm. Only then could he eliminate all the side effects and take a step forward to sublimate himself.

But was this really that difficult for Zhu Wuyang?

If Zhu Wuyang was willing, she could break through at any time and eliminate all the hidden dangers of the force-gathering technique. However, now was not the time. She had not earned enough breakthrough stones, so how could she break through so easily?

This Hundred Poison War was a huge opportunity for Zhu Wuyang. It could bring him a huge amount of breakthrough stones. This way, after he entered the Nascent Soul Stage, Zhu Wuyang could once again advance rapidly without being suspected by anyone.

I've already used the power gathering technique so narrowly, shouldn't I have obtained enough benefits?

For example, breaking through to the Nascent Soul realm, strengthening one's foundation, continuing to fly with the help of the aura and spiritual will that had not been exhausted after breaking through, or becoming the new spiritual pillar of Nine Dragon Mountain...

[Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 381 - 381: Creating a Legend \(1\)](#)

Chapter 381: Creating a Legend (1)

On the eleventh day of the War of a Hundred Poisons, Zhu Wuyan had won a hundred battles in a row. Some cultivators from the other mountain ranges had come to mock him for being too petty in gathering power.

On the 12th day of the War of a Hundred Poisons, Zhu Wuyan had won 100 battles in a row. Some cultivators from other mountain ranges had come to tease him about gathering Qi instead of Shi.

On the 13th day of the War of a Hundred Poisons, Zhu Wuwan had won 100 battles in a row. The inner court deacon of Nine Dragon Mountain had told him not to stay in the last 1,000 or 2,000 places on the Poison List. This would not only not improve the reputation of Nine Dragon Mountain, but would also damage it to a certain extent.

On the 14th day of the War of a Hundred Poisons, Zhu Wuyan had won 100 matches in a row. Many cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain found it boring. After all, every opponent was killed in one move. If it was not exciting enough, they would not be able to learn anything.

On the 15th day of the War of a Hundred Poisons, Zhu Wuyan had won 100 battles in a row, and most of the cultivators who had been watching had dispersed.

..

Time passed day by day. Stage 976 went from being crowded to empty in just half a month. Some of the alchemists in Dragon Flame Grotto felt bored and went to other stages to watch the battle.

Even though Zhu Wuan was the last flag on Nine Dragon Mountain in the Hundred Poisons War, not many cultivators came to watch.

There were also many cultivators who were challenged who felt bored. When they heard that Zhu Wuyang wanted to challenge them, they felt that they were no match for him and directly surrendered. They were even too lazy to go to the arena, lest they were turned into charcoal by Zhu Wuyang's lightning and changed their skin color for free.

Only a group of disciples and grand-disciples, Peng Yingzhi, He Sheng, and the others had been accompanying Zhu Wuyang, no matter how dull and boring his challenge was.

The only thing that surprised Zhu Wanhao was that Sun Zhanqiang had been watching the battle from the side. He had been watching the battle from beginning to end. He had been watching more seriously than many of his disciples and grand-disciples.

Speaking of which, if it weren't for the fact that he wanted to earn breakthrough stones and gather strength, Zhu Wuwan would have been so bored that she wanted to leave.

She didn't expect Sun Zhanqiang to have such perseverance and be able to persist for so long.

During this period, Peng Yingzhi continued to be busy, continuously delivering spiritual fruits, spiritual wine, and delicacies to Zhu Wuyang... This was to prevent her master from getting hungry, thirsty, or tired.

Unknowingly, 50 days had passed. Zhu Wuyan had also won 5,000 matches in a row and successfully entered the top 5,000 of the Hundred Poison Ranking.

It was as if suddenly, many cultivators knew about Zhu Wuan again.

"Have you heard? Zhu Wuan has finally made it into the top 5,000 of the Hundred Poison List. He's no longer in the bottom few thousand."

"Holy sh \* t! He must be the first Golden Core cultivator from Nine Dragon Mountain to make it to the top 5000 of the Poison List. I didn't expect this guy who only gathers Qi to be able to make it this far. He must be quite capable."

"I thought he would at most stop at 7,000 to 8,000. I didn't expect him to be able to make it to the 5,000."

"Sun Zhanqiang didn't lie. Zhu Wuwan really has the strength to rank in the top 5,000 of the Hundred Poison List. We misunderstood him."

..

The number of cultivators gathered around Ring 976 slowly increased again, and it grew in a scattered manner. The Nascent Soul Stage old monsters who occasionally came here suddenly realized that the aura on Zhu Wuyang's body was getting stronger and stronger. It had actually gathered quite a bit of aura.

Many of the Nascent Soul Stage cultivators exploded.

"It can't be, right? Zhu Wuyan has been defeating cultivators who are much weaker than him these past few days. He's actually able to gather such an astonishing aura."

"Although these cultivators are weaker than him, they are all in the same realm as him. Naturally, they can gather their aura. Moreover, Zhu Wuwan spent 50 days and defeated more than 5,000 opponents. It's normal for him to gather such a large aura."

"I've learned another skill. I've never seen someone gather power like this before. Zhu Wuyang has taught us a lesson."

"Although this method of gathering aura looks simple, it's actually not simple at all. After all, we have to defeat so many opponents. If we're not careful, we might capsize."



Therefore, Zhu Wuyang's combat strength is really not bad. Moreover, there are many elixirs to recover essence, qi, and spirit."

..

By the way, Wu Gengnian, the highest-ranked Golden Core of the Wu Clan, had already been dealt with by Zhu Wuyan. When he was in the top 8,000, Zhu Wuyan also gave him a set meal that was exactly the same as Wu Han, Wu Songbo, and the others, eliminating all the Golden Cores of the Wu Clan from the Hundred Poison List.

Zhu Wuwan had single-handedly eliminated an entire clan. This could be considered a small record for Nine Dragon Mountain.

On the 60th day, Zhu Wuyan won more than 6,000 matches in a row and successfully entered the top 4,000 of the Hundred Poison Ranking!

On the seventieth day, Zhu Wuyan won more than seven thousand matches in a row and successfully entered the top three thousand of the Hundred Poison Ranking!

On the 80th day, Zhu Wuyan won more than 8,000 matches in a row and successfully entered the top 2,000 of the Hundred Poison Ranking!

..

During this period of time, because there were too many breakthrough stones accumulated in his body, Zhu Wuwan specially absorbed more than 100 million breakthrough stones that were forcefully poured into his body. The stars in the sky in his 108 apertures increased from three meters in diameter to five meters in diameter, and their power soared further.

Every star in the sky was glowing with silver light, giving off a feeling of brilliance. What Zhu Wuwan needed to do next was to continuously improve and condense these stars in the sky. When they were raised to the limit, these stars in the sky would be able to jump out of the acupoints and affect the surrounding environment.

This was the Exterior!

He used the stars in the sky to influence the nature of the world and create an environment that was almost like a domain. In this domain, the enemy's strength would be greatly suppressed. On the contrary, Zhu Wuwan could erupt with more than 120% of his combat strength.

However, it was obviously not an easy task to raise the stars in the sky to the extreme and jump out of his acupoints.

According to Zhu Wuyang's speculation, it was impossible without more than one billion Breakthrough Stones. In the short term, Zhu Wuyang did not have to worry about not using up all the Breakthrough Stones that he had forcefully poured in. Just the improvement of body cultivation alone would require Zhu Wuyang to spend an unimaginable amount of Breakthrough Stones.

Not to mention, after entering the Soul Formation Stage, the number of Breakthrough Stones needed to sublimate a Heavenly Cycle Star would be even higher.

It was very easy to hide one's physical strength, far easier than hiding one's Golden Core strength. Zhu Wuwan was not worried that she would be easily discovered.

On the 90th day, Zhu Wuwan had won more than 9,000 matches in a row and was ranked 1,000 on the Hundred Poison List!

At this moment, there was already a sea of people around Stage 976. Tens of millions of cultivators had gathered around Stage 976 and were watching Zhu Wuwan with no qualms about killing a child with one move, knocking down the famous Golden Core experts on the Hundred Poison List one by one.

No one said that Zhu Wuyang was trying to please the crowd, no one despised Zhu Wuyang for not gathering power but gathering qi, no one mocked Zhu Wuyang for only daring to bully the weak...

The terrifying battle record of winning more than nine thousand matches in a row and going from the ten thousandth place to the thousandth place was enough to suppress all the rumors and make Zhu Wuyang the new Golden Core legend of the Thousand Poisons Sect!

## Chapter 382: The General Situation of Heaven and Earth (1)

Zhu Wanwan had become the new iconic figure of Nine Dragon Mountain. He was the spiritual pillar of support for cultivators below the Nascent Soul realm. At the same time, he had greatly boosted the morale of cultivators above the Nascent Soul realm.

At this moment, the Hundred Poison War had come to an end. Most of the Golden Core cultivators had already finished their challenges, but Zhu Wuyang had just set off the final climax.

If there were some cultivators who had previously said that Zhu Wuwan only dared to bully the weak, then would the next challenge for the top 1,000 on the Hundred Poison List still be weak?

As one of the top 1,000 Golden Core Cultivators on the Ten Thousand Poisons List, every one of them would be an invincible existence in the Southern Wasteland. Every

step forward was extremely difficult, not to mention that Zhu Wuwan still had to fight a hundred battles a day.

There were more than 100,000 Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators gathered around. There were even nearly 100 Soul Formation Stage Cultivators. They were all paying attention to one of the most exciting challenges in the history of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

Zhu Wuan's actions could be said to have created a new record for the Ten Thousand Poison Sect and also a new legend for the Ten Thousand Poison Sect.

Before Zhu Wuan, there had never been a Golden Core cultivator who challenged him like this.

The cultivators of Mount Scorpio had long since shut their mouths, and no one made any noise. Countless cultivators of Mount Nine Dragon beat drums to cheer for him, prostrating themselves in worship to Zhu Wuwan, bringing him even more breakthrough stones.

Today was the tenth day from the end of the Hundred Poison War!

"999th place, come and fight!" Zhu Wuwan's calm voice rang out. A Golden Core cultivator with a thin face slowly walked onto the stage and bowed to Zhu Wuwan." Jin An of Extinctive God Mountain greets Grandmaster Zhu. I hope Grandmaster Zhu will show mercy. "

Zhu Wuwan nodded, and bolts of lightning appeared. Jin An hurriedly took out a defensive spirit weapon, wanting to block the overwhelming lightning, but he failed.

In just a few seconds, Jin An was blasted down.

Even though he was in the top 1,000 of the Hundred Poison Ranking, Zhu Wuwan still had the combat strength to sweep through everything!

"Next!"

Zhu Wuyang continued.

The 998th Gold Core big shot went on stage and soon followed in Jin An's footsteps.

The Gold Core experts on the Hundred Poison List were like mechanical puppets as they walked onto the stage. Then, they were defeated by Zhu Wuwan and fell down before being carried away...Every Gold Core big shot would at most stay on Stage 976 for a few dozen breaths.

Zhu Wuyang was still invincible!

For some reason, the surroundings quieted down. Compared to the lively scene in the other arenas, it was much, much worse.

Within a radius of dozens of miles, only the sound of the Five Thunder Technique could be heard. Everyone watched as Zhu Wuyang defeated all the enemies and her ranking continued to rise.

At some point, more and more Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators and Divinity Transformation Stage Cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain had gathered around, followed by the Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators and Divinity Transformation Stage Cultivators of Scorpio Mountain.

Then, there were the Nascent Soul Realm old monsters and Soul Formation Realm cultivators from the other mountain ranges.

Heroes gathered, experts like a forest!

They watched Zhu Wuyang perform alone!

A few months ago, when someone saw that Zhu Wuyang wanted to take this opportunity to cultivate the Art of Gathering Power, break through to the Nascent Soul Stage, and step into the position of the Successor Crown Prince, everyone basically laughed at Zhu Wuyang for overestimating himself.

However, as the battles passed, the aura gathered on Zhu Wuyang's body became more and more vigorous. Many people could clearly see that Zhu Wuyang was often tempered by the aura that enveloped her surroundings. Her cultivation foundation was improving and stabilizing at an astonishing speed.

This was one of the great benefits of cultivating the technique of gathering force!

However, if he failed and did not successfully break through the bottleneck, the more stable his foundation was now, the more unstable it would be in the future. This was a nirvana between life and death. If he did not succeed, he would die.

Using his own life and future as a bet, he would bloom with the most brilliant brilliance!

Such a move might seem too dangerous and stupid to many people, but everyone had to admit that Zhu Wuyang was really brave.

Zhu Wuyan was a cultivator!

Even a cultivator who would die without regret!

Zhu Wuyang was a warrior!

A brave warrior who still bravely marched forward even though his future was bleak!

..

At least, that was what everyone thought. Many disciples and grand-disciples could not help but cry. They felt that Zhu Wuyang was like a giant, standing in their memories forever, and they would never forget him for the rest of their lives.

From 10,000 to 1,000!

He gathered his momentum and moved forward without caring about life and death!

The life and death transformation that led to the position of the successor Crown Prince!

..

It had been many years since such an exciting event had happened in the War of a Hundred Poisons. Even if Zhu Wuyang lost this time, the 10,000-year War of a Hundred Poisons would become an indelible symbol for the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

Even if the cultivators who participated in the Hundred Poison War died in the future, there would be records left behind, making the blood of future generations boil.

Leaving a name in the annals of history was nothing more than this!

At this moment, they were witnessing history!

They were witnessing the birth of a legend!

Therefore, Zhu Wuyang had obtained even more breakthrough stones, far more than before.

Moreover, Zhu Wanhao was surprised to find that his technique of gathering force was gathering more and more force, far surpassing the other cultivators' gathering force.

One had to know that Zhu Wuan's true strength had already reached the level of an invincible Soul Formation cultivator. Logically speaking, only by dealing with an invincible Soul Formation cultivator could he gather enough momentum.

Even if Zhu Wuyang had deliberately concealed his physical combat strength at this moment, he would not be able to gather enough momentum just by relying on the cultivation of Qi to fight and kill.

For this reason, Zhu Wanhao had even specially spent hundreds of thousands of breakthrough stones to raise his force-gathering technique to the Perfection Realm. It

was so that he could gather more aura so that it would not be too different from the normal force-gathering technique.

However, what Zhu Wanhao didn't expect was that, perhaps because he had raised his force-gathering technique to the Perfection Realm, the aura he gathered was not inferior to other cultivators. Instead, it far surpassed them.

After careful consideration, Zhu Wuwan felt that it might really have something to do with him raising the Art of Gathering Power to the Perfection Realm.

This was because it was very easy to get started with the technique. However, even if it was easy, it would take a lot of time to improve it to a certain level. Moreover, it had to be improved during cultivation.

However, if he wanted to cultivate the technique, he naturally had to circulate it. Once he circulated the technique, he would either successfully break through or fail and be crippled.

Therefore, unless they had to activate the technique, they could not cultivate it. After activating the technique, those cultivators were busy defeating their enemies and gathering enough aura. How could they waste time on cultivating the technique?

Therefore, those cultivators in the past had used the entry-level technique of gathering force to gather their aura. The amount of aura they could gather was quite limited.

However, Zhu Wanwan was using the perfect stage of the technique to gather his aura at a speed that was dozens of times faster than other cultivators. Therefore, even if the amount of aura he could gather was slightly less, it was still far better than those cultivators who gathered their aura with the beginner stage of the technique.

If not for Zhu Wuwan temporarily sealing off the strength of her body and merely defeating opponents of the same level with the Dao of Qi Refinement, he would probably not have been able to gather his aura at all. freewebnovel.com

The aura was a formless thing, but it actually existed. It contained spirit, will, the power of heaven and earth, and all kinds of other powers. It was difficult to analyze it completely, and it possessed extremely magical power.

Especially when there was enough aura gathered and it triggered the power of the world, the power of the aura would soar further.

At this moment, because of the excessive amount of aura gathered, Zhu Wuwan had caused a change in the general trend of the world.

Chapter 383: Attracting the Scorpion Mountain Range (1)

Under normal circumstances, only great cultivators who had reached the Soul Formation Realm could influence the power of heaven and earth and thus the power of heaven and earth.

However, because the power of aura was too mysterious, if a low-level cultivator gathered enough aura, he could also affect the power of heaven and earth.

Just like Zhu Wuyang now!

Because Zhu Wuan had already cultivated the Art of Gathering Power to the Perfection Realm, coupled with the fact that Zhu Wuan had defeated more than 9,000 Golden Core experts of the same level in succession, the strength of the aura gathered could be said to be astonishing, especially for a Golden Core.

The surging aura was like a vast ocean, rising bit by bit from Zhu Wuyan's body. Then, it affected the general trend of heaven and earth. With the addition of the power of heaven and earth, it became more and more vast and shocking, gradually forming a mysterious scene around Zhu Wuyan.

Layers and layers of aura intertwined around Zhu Wuan's body. It was like an ocean and an abyss. The wind and clouds above the nine heavens changed, and a magnificent ocean vaguely appeared.

The reason why there was such an aura was naturally because the aura gathered by Zhu Wuyang was too shocking and affected the general trend of heaven and earth. On the other hand, it was also because Zhu Wuyang's foundation in the path of Qi Refinement was strong enough that such a scene appeared.

Such an astonishing sea of aura could not only intimidate and suppress the opponent, but it could also increase the power of the Five Thunder Technique, allowing Zhu Wuyan's cultivation speed to increase drastically. His body and spiritual sense would be astonishingly tempered, making his already strong cultivation foundation even stronger.

Moreover, because he had triggered the power of heaven and earth, with the help and transformation of the power of heaven and earth, Zhu Wuwan's body became more and more compatible with all things in heaven and earth. The chances of her breaking through to the Soul Formation Realm in the future increased greatly.

Cultivators who could trigger the power of heaven and earth before the Soul Formation stage were also known as Soul Formation seeds. Their chances of breaking through to the Soul Formation stage in the future would increase exponentially.

As a result, Zhu Wuyang naturally received more attention, especially from the enemies.

"Congratulations to the host for being targeted by Xiao Liu, the spy of the Hermean Sect, for the first time in your life. You have received 1000 Breakthrough Stones..."



“Congratulations to the host for being targeted by the Sacred Flame Sect’s traitor, Wang Zhiming, for the first time in your life. You have received 2000 Breakthrough Stones...”

..

Looking at the system notifications that were flooding the screen, he felt that he had earned quite a lot of breakthrough stones, but there would be a lot of trouble in the future.

Among these spies and traitors who had their eyes on Zhu Wuyan, there were many Soul Formation cultivators who could crush Zhu Wuyan. Once they found a suitable opportunity, Zhu Wuyan would also be killed.

However, as misfortune lurks in misfortune, so does fortune. This also meant that if Zhu Wuyan reported them, she would also be able to obtain a huge reward.

There were so many enemies. It seemed that he had to find a suitable opportunity to sell a portion of them. This way, he could also cause the spies and traitors of the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect to panic for a while. This way, they would not keep their eyes on him.

Zhu Wuyan had caused such a huge commotion, so naturally, more and more experts were alarmed. The Nascent Soul old monsters and Soul Formation cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain had basically all gathered here, and so had the Heavenly Scorpion Mountain.

Many Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators and Divinity Transformation Stage Cultivators from other mountain ranges also came to watch the rare and spectacular scene.

” This is the first time I’ve seen a Golden Core who can trigger so much power of heaven and earth. A true dragon has appeared in Nine Dragon Mountain. If he can successfully break through from the Earth Core to the Nascent Soul, he will definitely be one of the best among the legacy Crown Princes. ”

” His courage is commendable and his talent is not bad, but he is a little too impatient. He is not even a hundred years old yet, so why should he rush to break through to the Nascent Soul Stage? If he is given another hundred years to carefully polish his cultivation foundation, he will definitely be able to step into the Nascent Soul Stage without any danger. Isn’t that good? ”

“Isn’t it good to have courage? I like this kind of courageous cultivator. If Zhu Wuyan can really break through the core and form the Nascent Soul smoothly, I can ask the Mountain Master to recruit him into our Three Decay Mountain and become the true crown prince of our Three Decay Mountain.”

” Don’t even think about your Three Decay Mountain. It’s not easy for our Nine Dragon Mountain to produce a Crown Prince to be. If Zhu Wuyang succeeds, he must join our Nine Dragon Mountain. ”

“Haha, our Liushang Mountain has also taken a fancy to him. If Zhu Wuyang can break through, our Liushang Mountain can also take him in and give him a share of the profits. Moreover, a wise man knows his place. I believe that compared to Nine Dragon Mountain, Zhu Wuyang would be more willing to join our other better mountain ranges.”

..

Before Zhu Wuan could even make it to the top 100 of the Hundred Poison Ranking List, many powerful figures in the mountain range had their eyes on him, wanting to rope him in from Nine Dragon Mountain.

This was also allowed by the Thousand Poisons Sect. As long as it was not a legacy crown prince, they could rope in anyone.

After all, it was only after becoming a Successor Crown Prince that they began to cultivate the core grimoire of each mountain range. Before that, everyone had cultivated the Poison Refinement Technique, Ten Poison Technique, and Hundred Poison Technique.

Only when one had stepped into the Nascent Soul Realm would it be time to choose the core grimoire of each mountain range. The core grimoire of Nine Dragon Mountain was the Nine Dragon Scripture.

Once Zhu Wanhao chose which mountain range’s core treasured scripture to cultivate, he would not be able to change to another mountain range’s core cultivation technique. Therefore, when he had just entered the Nascent Soul Stage, it was the last time the 99 mountain ranges recruited outstanding disciples.

Zhu Wuan’s performance had clearly stunned many of the mountain range’s higher-ups. Even though he had not successfully broken through to the Nascent Soul realm, he was still targeted by many of the mountain range’s higher-ups.

Seeing this scene, the higher-ups of Nine Dragon Mountain were naturally nervous. They immediately started fighting with the higher-ups of these mountain ranges, especially the higher-ups of Scorpio Mountain.

This was because even the high-level cultivators of the Scorpio Mountain Range were prepared to let go of Zhu Wuyan’s previous actions and wanted to rope Zhu Wuyan in to become the new disciple of the Scorpio Mountain Range.

However, it was only an intention at the moment. In fact, these Soul Formation Realm cultivators could not decide such a big matter, but it could still be seen that these

mountain ranges valued Zhu Wanhao. Moreover, many Soul Formation Realm cultivators in the mountain ranges were preparing to send voice transmission talismans to the ancient giants on the mountain ranges.

Seeing this scene, many of the higher-ups of Nine Dragon Mountain were a little anxious. They sent out voice transmission talismans one after another to inform the higher-ups of Nine Dragon Mountain about Zhu Wuan.

“Haha ... Who wants to snatch my Nine Dragon Mountain’s Crown Prince!”

In less than ten minutes, accompanied by a terrifying aura that covered the sky and the earth, lightning snakes danced in a radius of tens of thousands of miles. A towering figure appeared in front of Stage 976.

What greeted their eyes was a middle-aged man with a square forehead and a black robe with nine dragons. Although he was smiling, his overwhelming aura had already enveloped all the Soul Formation cultivators in the mountains, making it difficult for them to even move.

“Greetings, Nine Dragon Mountain Master!”

“Greetings, Nine Dragon Mountain Master!”

“We haven’t seen each other for many years. Good day, Mountain Chieftain!”

..

The faces of the Soul Formation Realm cultivators from the various mountain ranges changed slightly. They immediately bowed to the middle-aged man with a wide forehead. This man was the ruler of Nine Dragon Mountain.

Nine Dragon Mountain Lord Lou Guangzhi!

Chapter 384: The Heavens Did Not Give Birth to Me, Cai Chaoan (1)

The hundreds of millions of cultivators watching had never thought that this year’s Hundred Poisons War would attract the attention of the ancient giants!

Moreover, it was the ruler of Nine Dragon Mountain, Lou Guangzhi!

It was said that a perfected Void Refinement Realm ancient giant was only one step away from breaking through the shackles of the natural chasm and stepping into the Body Integration Realm, becoming the pillar of the immortal sect.

Millions of Nine Dragon Mountain disciples knelt down in unison, their faces filled with excitement.

" Senior Martial Brother Zhu is really amazing. Even the Mountain Chieftain is paying attention to him. Could it be that Senior Martial Brother Zhu can really break through his Dan and become the new successor Crown Prince of Nine Dragon Mountain? "

" I didn't think it was possible before, but now that the Mountain Chieftain is here, it seems that Master Zhu still has a chance to reach the Nascent Soul Stage. "

" With the Mountain Chieftain here, even if Senior Brother Zhu fails, the Mountain Chieftain will be able to act in time to save Senior Brother Zhu and even protect Senior Brother Zhu's future. "

" That's great. With the Mountain Chieftain's protection, we don't have to worry so much. "

..

Lou Guangzhi's arrival raised the morale of Nine Dragon Mountain to a new level. It also made the many Soul Formation cultivators who had been clamoring to compete for Zhu Wuan stop. Everyone stood respectfully behind Lou Guangzhi and watched as Zhu Wuan continued to challenge the cultivators on the Hundred Poisons Ranking.

"Boom boom boom boom boom boom boom boom..."

Thunder roared and electric snakes danced wildly. Even among the top few hundred on the Hundred Poison Ranking, Zhu Wuyang was still unstoppable. No one could stop Zhu Wuyang's Five Thunder Technique.

Lou Guangzhi could not help but nod when he saw the Five Thunder Technique executed by Zhu Wuyan. To be able to cultivate the Five Thunder Technique to such a realm and make considerable improvements to it, Zhu Wuyan's talent and comprehension were not bad.

If nothing unexpected happened, there should be a high chance of successfully breaking through to the Nascent Soul stage.

The most important thing was that after being tempered by the power of heaven and earth, Zhu Wuyan's cultivation foundation was extremely stable and did not show any signs of being superficial. Once his core broke through and his soul was born, he would definitely be qualified to become the successor Crown Prince.

As long as Nine Dragon Mountain could keep him, Nine Dragon Mountain would have one more legacy crown prince.

With the arrival of Nine Dragon Mountain Lord Lou Guangzhi, more and more cultivators gathered around Stage 976. Gradually, there were more than 300 million cultivators.

Zhu Wuyan's winning streak continued, and the end of the Hundred Poison War was getting closer and closer.

" If the heavens didn't give birth to me, Cai Chaoan, then the Southern Wasteland Pill Dao would be like a long night! "

It was unknown when another Eternal Giant at the Perfect Void Refinement Realm from Nine Dragon Mountain had appeared near Stage 976. He was the master of Dragon Flame Grotto, Cai Chaoan, who was known as the Dragon Flame Hall Master.

Because he had created many new elixirs in his lifetime, he had the reputation of " If the heavens didn't give birth to me, Cai Chaoan, the eternal alchemy path would be like the long night ". He was one of the top alchemists in the Southern Wasteland and the only top alchemist in the Dragon Flame Grotto. He was the king of alchemy who could cross levels to refine pills.

The reason why Nine Dragon Mountain was able to defend its current territory and resources was because of Cai Chaoan's great contribution. Otherwise, the cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain would have long been chased to the few mountain ranges that were ranked at the bottom. Their influence and numbers had plummeted, and they could not even maintain one-tenth of their current number.

However, because of Cai Chaoan's existence, even if the other 99 mountain ranges wanted to deal with Nine Dragon Mountain, they had to follow the rules of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and did not dare to overstep their boundaries.

To put it bluntly, even Nine Dragon Mountain Master was inferior to Dragon Flame Hall Master Cai Chaoan to a certain extent. One could imagine Cai Chaoan's status.

Compared to Lou Guangzhi's imposing manner, Cai Chaoan was much more low-key. He silently arrived in front of Stage 976 and quietly watched Zhu Wuwan fight. Although it was only one move each time, Cai Chaoan still watched with great interest, as if the matches were very exciting.

It was unknown how long Cai Chaoan had been in the vicinity before he was discovered by the surrounding cultivators. Then, they exclaimed.

" Hall Master Cai! That's Hall Master Cai! When did Hall Master Cai come? We didn't even notice him! "

" Oh my god, this is the first time I've seen the number one Elixir King of the Southern Wasteland, Cai Zhizhu. This Poison War is really worth it. "

"Greetings, Cai Zhizhu!"

"Welcome, Cai Zhizhu!"

..

Soon, the hundreds of millions of cultivators who were watching the scene bowed down to Cai Chaoan in midair. The scene was quite spectacular. Even Zhu Wuwan stopped temporarily and bowed to Cai Chaoan.

Cai Chaoan smiled and nodded at Zhu Wuan. He waved his hand to signal for everyone to get up and continued to stay quietly in the clouds in the sky, watching Zhu Wuan challenge the cultivators on the Hundred Poison List.

Following the arrival of the two Void Refinement Realm powerhouses, Lou Guangzhi and Cai Chaoan, the Void Refinement Realm powerhouses of the Scorpio Mountain Range, the Tri-Decay Mountain Range, and the Six-Wounded Mountain Range soon arrived. They arrived one after another.

By the time Zhu Wanhao entered the top 100 of the Hundred Poison List with great momentum, there were already dozens of Void Refinement Realm powerhouses who had come to watch the battle. One could imagine how shocking the impact Zhu Wanhao had caused.

As for the cultivators watching, they had already exceeded one billion people and reached a peak.

“Congratulations to the host for being surrounded by a billion cultivators for the first time in his life. You have received a million breakthrough stones ...”

“Congratulations to the host for being noticed by the 46 ancient giants for the first time in his life. You have received 2 million breakthrough stones...”

..

These things naturally brought Zhu Wuyan a considerable number of breakthrough stones. After some calculation, the Hundred Poison War had brought Zhu Wuyan more than 300 million breakthrough stones so far, allowing Zhu Wuyan’s strength to soar by a large margin.

In the 108 apertures, every star in the sky had expanded to a radius of six meters, emitting a silver brilliance. Each star in the sky could easily suppress an ordinary late-stage Nascent Soul Realm old monster. The 108 stars in the sky combined could suppress any Nascent Soul Realm old monster.

The most important thing was that with Zhu Wuyang’s system, there were more than 150 million free breakthroughs in the floating and sinking of rocks, which could allow Zhu Wuyang’s strength to undergo another transformation at any time.

The Hundred Poison War had given Zhu Wuyang an astonishing harvest.

The Wu clan immortals were already trembling in fear. They had never expected Zhu Wuan's challenge to cause such a huge commotion. Now that so many Void Refinement Realm powerhouses were paying attention to it, they no longer dared to deal with Zhu Wuan even if they wanted to. They did not even dare to act sneakily anymore.

The Dragon Flame Palace Master and Nine Dragon Mountain Master were both paying attention to Zhu Wuan. If they dared to attack Zhu Wuan again, wouldn't they be courting death?

This time, even if Zhu Wuan could not break through the Nascent Soul Stage and become a Nascent Soul Stage old monster, the Wu Clan would not dare to act rashly, let alone deal with Zhu Wuan's Wuwan Building.

The influence of a Void Refinement Realm powerhouse was so great that it was beyond the imagination of ordinary cultivators. Moreover, Zhu Wuyang had not only attracted the attention of one or two Void Refinement Realm powerhouses, but dozens of them.

Wu Chang was so scared that he was about to faint. Every day, he would stand guard near Ring 976, waiting for the end of the challenge to apologize to Zhu Wuwan.

However, some things had already been done. How could an apology solve it? Forget an apology, even if Wu Chang knelt in front of him to wish him well, he would not forgive him.

To put it bluntly, if Zhu Wuyang did not have enough trump cards, Wu Chang would have stolen the series of pills long ago. He could not even protect the Wuyang Tower. Moreover, Wu Chang, Wu Shanping, and the others had the intention to kill him. How could Zhu Wuyang forgive him so easily?

Zhu Wuyan would never do anything like Holy Father or Holy Mother.

Today was the last day of the Hundred Poison War. Zhu Wuyang still had a hundred opponents!

## Chapter 385: Last Day (1)

Early in the morning, at two o'clock in the morning, Ring 976 was already filled with cultivators. There were no less than 1.5 billion of them, all waiting for Zhu Wuyang's arrival.

Even more than half of the top 100 Golden Core Cultivators on the Hundred Poison List had arrived, quietly waiting for Zhu Wuwan's challenge.



At this moment, even the top 100 poison masters who had always looked down on Zhu Wuwan in the past wished that they could survive one move from Zhu Wuwan and not be insta-killed by the Five Thunder Technique like the others. That was enough.

Zhu Wuwan had won nearly 10,000 matches in a row, but he had never used a second move. Of course, he had not played with the cultivators of the Wu Clan when he was on the Hundred Poisons List. That was to lure more cultivators of the Wu Clan to their own deaths.

The name of the Thunder Dharma Fanatic resounded throughout the entire Thousand Poisons Sect. Almost all the cultivators in the Thousand Poisons Sect knew that there was a Hundred Poisons Boss who looked down on the Golden Core Realm in Nine Dragon Mountain.

This was the true invincibility of the Golden Core stage!

Apart from that, many Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators had also arrived early, fearing that there would be no more seats left. There were even some Soul Formation Stage cultivators and even the Dragon Flame Palace Master, a perfected Void Refinement Realm ancient giant, who had appeared near Stage 976 at this moment, causing a commotion.

To be able to make a pill king who had awed the Southern Wasteland wait for him, Zhu Wuyang was considered the number one person in the Thousand Poisons Sect.

If it were any other Void Training Stage ancient giant, he would have asked Zhu Wuwan to come over and start the battle in advance instead of waiting quietly for him.

Cai Chaoan's good temper could be seen from this.

As time slowly passed, more and more cultivators gathered around. Basically, no one was watching the other arenas anymore. All the spectating cultivators had gathered here.

The number of people was slowly approaching two billion, and it looked like they were about to set a record for the War of a Hundred Poisons.

At 3:30 in the morning, more than 1,000 Soul Formation cultivators had gathered. Nine Dragon Mountain Master Lou Guangzhi had also arrived.

Then, more and more Void Training Stage ancient giants came, and gradually, the number had reached three digits.

More than half of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect's ancient giants had actually come to watch this ranking battle of the Golden Core realm. It could be said that it was unprecedented in the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

Even during the first Poison War, it did not attract such attention. However, he did not expect it to cause such a commotion during the 10,000 Poison Wars.

"Zhu Wuwan hasn't come yet. That's a little too much. So many great cultivators and ancient giants are waiting for him. Is he going to dawdle until four o'clock like usual?"

"That's for sure. I don't believe that Zhu Wuyang hasn't received the news yet, but he still hasn't come. This guy is quite arrogant."

"Perhaps Master Zhu is recovering his spirit and energy to prepare for today's battle. After fighting a hundred battles in a row yesterday, Master Zhu must be tired. Can't he let others recuperate?"

"That's right. Today's 100 opponents are the strongest on the Hundred Poison List. Senior Brother Zhu will definitely have to recover his spirit and energy before coming back. Not to mention, Senior Brother Zhu is very likely to break through to the Nascent Soul Realm today. How can he not recover his spirit?"

..

Zhu Wanwan had temporarily become the spiritual pillar of Nine Dragon Mountain, especially among the middle and low-level cultivators. She had aroused the great enthusiasm of all the middle and low-level cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain.

This was the first time they realized that they could reach such a level on Nine Dragon Mountain. It was not impossible for them to even enter the top 100 of the Hundred Poison List, let alone the top 5,000.

In fact, Senior Brother Zhu was going to fight for the first place on the Hundred Poison Ranking today!

Nine Dragon Mountain was not completely useless. The poisons of the dragon and snake species had not reached the point of elimination. There was still hope for Nine Dragon Mountain.

Even now, no one could tell that the fundamental cultivation technique that Zhu Wuyan cultivated was not the basic treasured book of the Thousand Poisons Sect, the Hundred Poisons Technique, but the world's number one immortal book, the First Jade Book.

Perhaps it was because the Jade Book of the Beginning of Dao was too comprehensive, and with the help of the Hidden Heavenly Mustard, it was a piece of cake to simulate the characteristics of the Hundred Poison Technique. Zhu Wuyang could even hide the golden seal.

The original ten turns of the Golden Seal Script had only seven turns left at this moment. The other three turns were hidden in the depths of the Jindan to avoid being too outstanding.

When it was close to four o'clock, almost all the cultivators who could come to Nine Dragon Mountain had arrived. There were more than two billion cultivators watching, most of whom were affiliated with the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. There were only about 100 million official disciples of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

After three months of consecutive victories, Zhu Wuyang gained a huge reputation among the many vassal cultivators.

At this moment, Zhu Wuwan stepped on the golden sunlight that filled the sky and cast the high-level Wind Manipulation Technique. She easily crossed dozens of miles and landed on Stage 976. "Thank you, seniors and ancestors, for coming to support us. I'm eternally grateful for your safety!"

Zhu Wuyang bowed slightly to the crowd of onlookers. She did not waste any words and looked at Huang Jianming, whose forehead was already covered in sweat.

Facing so many great cultivators and ancient giants, Huang Jianming, who was in charge of Ring 976, also felt a huge pressure. He felt that it was unbearable.

Huang Jianming was also a little surprised to see Zhu Wuan's calm expression. He didn't expect that a Golden Core Stage cultivator like Zhu Wuan could actually withstand the gaze of billions of pairs of eyes and the aura of so many big shots. It was not simple.

Even a Nascent Soul old monster like him couldn't do it, but Zhu Wuyang did it.

Taking a deep breath, Huang Jianming suppressed his fear and loudly announced the start of the challenge. At this moment, only this arena was still fighting in the Heavenly Pillar Peak. The other arenas were already empty.

The top 100 cultivators of the Hundred Poison List were already waiting. Following Huang Jianming's words, they walked onto Stage 976 one by one.

"Please enlighten me, Senior Brother Zhu!"

At this moment, even the Golden Cores at the top of the Hundred Poisons Ranking were convinced to call Zhu Wuan Senior Brother, regardless of which mountain range he was from. Even before this, even the Golden Cores of the Scorpio Mountain Range called him Senior Brother, so Zhu Wuan did not treat them too harshly.

Zhu Wuan's actions deserved the title of senior brother of all the Golden Core experts on the Hundred Poison List.

Even when Nine Dragon Mountain was at its peak, there had never been a Golden Core who could do this, even if the other mountain ranges were included.

Zhu Wuyang had secretly raised the reputation of the middle and low-level cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain to the peak. He was no longer a character to be laughed at and humiliated by others.

Whether it was the alchemy apprentices and alchemists of Dragon Flame Grotto or the middle and lower level cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain, none of them had thought that Zhu Wuwan could create such a legend for Nine Dragon Mountain by herself.

In the future, the middle and low-level cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain would have a much better life in the entire Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. All the middle and low-level cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain would owe Zhu Wuwan a huge favor.

Facing the top 100 Golden Core experts on the Hundred Poison List, Zhu Wuwan still used the Five Thunder Technique to look down on them. Similarly, no Golden Core cultivator could withstand Zhu Wuwan's Five Thunder Technique.

"Boom boom boom boom boom boom boom boom boom..."

Any Golden Core cultivator would be able to do the Five Thunder Technique in front of Zhu Wuwan. Zhu Wuwan was still unstoppable. However, many great cultivators and ancient giants frowned slightly when they saw this scene.

Perhaps in the eyes of the middle and low-level cultivators, this was very powerful and exciting, but only they knew that this was very disadvantageous to Zhu Wuwan.

## Chapter 386: The Last Battle (1)

Everyone knew that the cultivation and improvement of the technique of gathering force required fighting and fighting as equals, especially life and death battles, which were more beneficial to the cultivation of the technique of gathering force.

However, Zhu Wuwan had killed every opponent in one move along the way. Even now, when he was trying to reach the position of Hundred Poisons Supreme, he was still killed in one move.

Under such circumstances, how could he obtain enough pressure and accumulate enough motivation to successfully break through the shackles of the natural moat and step into the realm of Nascent Soul Stage?

If this continued, even if Zhu Wuwan really got the position of the Hundred Poisons Supreme, she would still be unable to successfully cultivate the Art of Gathering Power, thus successfully breaking through the shackles of the natural moat and stepping into a new world.

In the beginning, many of the onlookers were still cheering for Zhu Wuwan. However, as time passed, many of the onlookers realized something and the cheers slowly weakened.

“He’s already in the top 20, but Senior Brother Zhu still doesn’t show any signs of breaking through. He’s clearly accumulated so much aura. Can’t he break through?”

” The backlash of the Art of Gathering Power is extraordinary. If Master Zhu doesn’t make a breakthrough before he becomes the Hundred Poisons Supreme, his cultivation will decline at the very least. In the worst case, his future will be ruined. He might even die. The consequences are unimaginable. ”

” I didn’t expect that even the top ten of the Hundred Poison List couldn’t give Master enough pressure. This is too weak. If that’s the case, how can Master break through the bottleneck and become a Nascent Soul cultivator? ”

” I originally thought that becoming the Hundred Poisons Supreme was the most difficult thing. I didn’t expect that finding a suitable opponent would be the most difficult thing for Grandmaster. It’s really unexpected. ”

” I hope there’s someone among the top ten on the Hundred Poison List that can make Senior Brother Zhu unleash his full potential. Otherwise, how can Senior Brother Zhu make a breakthrough? ”

..

Very soon, Zhu Wuyang charged into the top ten of the Hundred Poison Ranking.

” Tenth on the Hundred Poison Ranking, Xiao He. Please enlighten me, Senior Brother Zhu! ”

“Boom...”

” Ning Hongye, ranked ninth on the Hundred Poison List, please show mercy, Senior Brother Zhu! ”

“Boom...”

” Murong Xiaoxiao, ranked eighth on the Hundred Poison Ranking, please enlighten me, Senior Brother Zhu! ”

“Boom...”

..

As Zhu Wuan's ranking slowly rose, many people felt their hearts clench when they saw that Zhu Wuan still showed no signs of breaking through. Perhaps the only ones who were still happy at this moment were the spies and traitors of the Wu clan, the Medicine God Sect, and the Sacred Flame Sect.

When it was close to noon, Zhu Wuwan was already firmly in third place on the Hundred Poisons Ranking. There were only two opponents left to defeat.

The aura around him was like a real sea, affecting the astronomical phenomena for tens of thousands of miles. The surrounding cultivators were dumbfounded and almost could not believe their eyes.

Under such a huge aura, Zhu Wuwan's body and spiritual sense were further tempered. Even her already powerful body had improved greatly.

However, there were still no signs of Zhu Wuyan breaking through the bottleneck. This also meant that Zhu Wuyan was still not confident in breaking through the bottleneck. Otherwise, why would there be no movement?

"Boom..."

The second place on the Hundred Poisons Ranking was struck down by Zhu Wuan's lightning bolt, and Zhu Wuan stood on the second place.

"Boom..."

Another thunderbolt fell, and the new Hundred Poison Supreme appeared on the arena.

Logically speaking, the cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain should be cheering at this time, especially the cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain. However, the surroundings of Ring 976 were terrifyingly quiet. Many cultivators of Nine Dragon Mountain could not help but clench their teeth. Some of the more emotional ones even had red eyes.

"Master..."

Peng Yingzhi knelt on the ground, tears falling down in large drops. She clearly knew what it meant for Zhu Wuwan to not have a breakthrough, or to fail in her power gathering technique.

If they were lucky, there was still the possibility of breaking through to the Golden Core Realm. If they were unlucky, their future would be ruined. They would only be able to wander around the Golden Core Realm for the rest of their lives, and there would be no hope of breaking through to the Nascent Soul Realm. They might even die directly.

At this moment, Zhu Wuyang was surrounded by such a huge aura that was connected to the general trend of heaven and earth. If he still could not break through, Zhu

Wuyang would definitely be counterattacked by the aura. His future would inevitably be destroyed, and even the ancient giants would not be able to save him.

” Zhu Wuyang is finished. He’s just a shooting star! ”

A low voice rang out from the crowd. Then, this voice became louder and louder, and gradually spread throughout the entire Heavenly Pillars Peak, winning the recognition of more and more people.

Nine Dragon Mountain Master Lou Guangzhi and Dragon Flame Palace Master Cai Chaoan were both ready to take action. They wanted to save Zhu Wuyang before the Qi backfired. The surrounding Void Training Stage ancient titans revealed a regretful look, feeling that they would have to waste their time and energy this time.

The Hundred Poisons War had already ended. Zhu Wuyang had no more opponents, but he still had not broken through to the Nascent Soul Stage. How could there be any more battles to give him pressure and allow him to successfully break through?

However, what everyone did not expect was that Zhu Wuyan’s expression was still calm. There was even a smile on her face.

Then, under everyone’s astonished gaze, Zhu Wuwan looked at the frowning Nascent Soul Stage Cultivator Wu Chang not far away. “” Wu Chang, I’ve already taken the position of Hundred Poisons Supreme. Now, it’s time for the final battle between us! ”

“Boom...”

Everyone’s gaze fell on Wu Chang, and then an earth-shattering clamor erupted.

” Isn’t Wu Chang the owner of the Great Medicine Tower, an old monster of the early Nascent Soul stage? His strength has already reached the peak of the early Nascent Soul stage, and he’s only half a step away from breaking through to the middle Nascent Soul stage. He’s definitely not someone an Aurous Core stage cultivator can deal with. ”

” Has Zhu Wuyang gone mad? He wants to challenge a veteran Nascent Soul cultivator, and he’s an official cultivator nurtured by our Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. His combat strength far surpasses cultivators of the same level outside. ”

” Although the other top ten on the List of Hundred Poisons can also fight against Nascent Soul Realm old monsters, they are only fighting against ordinary early-stage Nascent Soul Realm old monsters in the outside world. That’s already very powerful. However, Zhu Wuwan wants to fight against a Nascent Soul Realm old monster from our Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, and he’s even half a step into the mid-stage Nascent Soul Realm. How can he win? ”



" Master Zhu, are you looking for death? Even if you want to break through to the Original Infant Stage, you don't have to go to such an extent. Wu Chang has always had a grudge with him. If he takes this opportunity to kill him, the consequences will be unimaginable. "

" With so many ancient titans watching, Wu Chang wouldn't dare to do such a thing. However, it's too risky for Senior Brother Zhu to use Wu Chang to temper himself and step into the Nascent Soul stage. If he fails, the backlash from the power gathering technique will be even more terrifying. "

..

Even Wu Chang himself did not expect that after Zhu Wuwan took the position of Hundred Poisons Supreme, she would set her eyes on him, wanting to fight him to the death.

He pointed at his own nose in astonishment."Zhu Wuyan, you...Do you want to challenge me?"

"Yes." Zhu Wuan nodded decisively. " It's time to settle the grudges between us. Today, on this arena, we'll sign a life and death contract. It's either you die or I die. "

" If you win, you won't have any trouble. But if you lose, I think the Wu Clan will use your entire clan to apologize to me. They will also compensate half of the Wu Clan. It's up to you to choose. "

Upon hearing Zhu Wuan's words, the Heavenly Pillar Peaks, which had gradually quieted down, suddenly became noisy. All the surrounding cultivators looked at Zhu Wuan in disbelief, as if they thought that he had really gone crazy.

## Chapter 387: The Battle That Shocked the Southern Wilderness (1)

As Zhu Wuyan's reputation grew, many people gradually learned about the feud between Wu Chang and Zhu Wuyan.

Therefore, Wu Chang and the Wu Clan no longer dared to spy on Zhu Wuyan's Wuyan Building even though Zhu Wuyan had yet to break through to the Nascent Soul Realm. They even came to apologize to him.

In the eyes of many people, this matter had been perfectly resolved.

After all, Wu Chang had not succeeded in targeting Zhu Wuyan during this period of time. Zhu Wuyan had even beaten him at his own game and suffered a huge loss.

This was more or less enough. There was still the compensation from Wu Chang and the Wu Clan. How good would that be?

However, in Zhu Wuyang's opinion, this was far from enough.

Why did Wu Chang target the Unharmed Tower so many times that it was considered revenge by the Unharmed Tower when they beat him at his own game?

Shouldn't he beat her at her own game and be bullied obediently before he could take revenge?

Wu Chang had done so many vicious things to Wuquan Building and Zhu Wuquan. Shouldn't Zhu Wuquan return a tooth for a tooth and blood for blood?

This matter was far from being resolved. Wu Chang's death was the only way to relieve the hatred in Zhu Wuyan's heart. Zhu Wuyan would not let Wu Shanping off either.

It was only natural that people would bully others.

However, the most puzzling thing was that Zhu Wuyang, with his Jindan Stage cultivation, wanted to fight to the death with a Yuanying Stage old monster. Whether it was for revenge or to break through to a higher realm, it seemed a little irrational.

Many Divine Transformation Realm cultivators and Void Refinement Realm powerhouses were also stunned. However, Cai Chaoan and Lou Guangzhi's faces were filled with praise.

Wu Chang was silent for a while. He thought of what had happened during this period of time and the awkward and nervous situation he was in. A sharp light flashed in his eyes as he stared at Zhu Wuan and said, "Zhu Wuyang, is what you said true? As long as I can defeat you, the grudge between us will be written off?"

"Yes." Zhu Wuwan nodded.

"Alright, then let's sign the life and death contract now," Wu Chang said loudly.

Looking at the impatient Wu Chang, a smile appeared on Zhu Wuwan's lips. This guy really hated him to the bone. "Then sign it."

"Master, you can't sign it!" Peng Yingzhi rushed out from the crowd, wanting to stop him. Many disciples and grand-disciples of Dragon Flame Grotto also rushed out, unable to understand Zhu Wuyang's actions.

However, before they could even get close to Zhu Wuan, they were stopped by Zhu Wuan. Wu Chang seemed to be afraid that Zhu Wuan would go back on his word, so he immediately leaped in front of Zhu Wuan and took out a life and death contract. He signed his name as quickly as possible and handed it to Zhu Wuan.

As long as he could kill Zhu Wuwan fairly in the arena today, not only would he not have to bear the threat and pressure brought by Zhu Wuwan, but he would also be able to swallow the huge Wuwan Building. He could kill two birds with one stone, so why not?

By doing so, Zhu Wuyang would never have the chance to become a legacy Crown Prince. Otherwise, not to mention Wu Chang, even his family would be finished.

When he saw Zhu Wuwan sign his name on the life and death contract, Peng Yingzhi, He Sheng, and the others looked on in despair, and more than two billion cultivators looked on in pity. Wu Chang pounced ferociously at Zhu Wuwan.

This time, he wanted to end the battle quickly and kill Zhu Wuyang as soon as possible to prevent any accidents from happening.

“Chaotic Blade Wind End!”

Wu Chang used his best high-level spell as soon as he attacked. Wind blades that covered the sky and earth enveloped Zhu Wuyang.

“Wind Manipulation!”

Zhu Wuwan’s expression was calm as he faced the wind blades that were everywhere. He used the improved Wind Manipulation Technique and easily dodged Wu Chang’s spell attack. Then, he also threw a spell at him.

“Chaotic Blade Wind End!”

The power of the improved Chaotic Blade Wind Absolute had already reached the level of a top-notch spell. Therefore, even if Zhu Wuwan could only use the cultivation of the Golden Core Qi Refinement Stage and had to suppress it to around the seventh level of the Golden Core, its power was still not much inferior to Wu Chang’s Chaotic Blade Wind Absolute.

“Eh...”

Wu Chang also did not expect that Zhu Wuwan had also cultivated Chaotic Blade Wind Absolute to such a level. It seemed that he had even improved it. His expression changed slightly, and he hurriedly used Phantom Steps to dodge. This was a high-grade Celestial Art.

“Chaotic Blade Wind End!”

At the same time that he dodged Zhu Wuyang’s attack, Wu Chang counterattacked, and the wind blades that covered the sky and earth rose again.

Zhu Wuyang didn't use any other spells either. He also used Chaotic Blade Wind to resist Chaotic Blade Wind Absolute.

"Dang dang dang dang dang..."

The two chaotic blades clashed, producing the sound of metal clashing, sweeping through the entire arena.

Zhu Wuan and Wu Chang's figures were like a dream as they moved across the arena. They were surrounded by endless gales and sharp blades. If an ordinary Golden Core cultivator was in them, they would be cut into pieces in minutes.

Even some ordinary early-stage Nascent Soul cultivators in the outside world might not be able to withstand the aftershock of the two's chaotic blade wind.

The Yin Yang Needles were taken away by Zhu Wuwan. At this moment, Wu Chang was best at Chaotic Blade Wind End. This was also his strongest offensive spell, and it even surpassed other spirit weapons.

As for Chaotic Blade Wind, it was just one of the regular spells that Zhu Wuwan had mastered. Its power was far inferior to Dark Night Lightless Spell and Nine Dragons Divine Fist, and Wandering Wind Shadow Manipulation Spell was far inferior to Divine Illusionary Steps.

But even so, Zhu Wuyang was still able to fight Wu Chang, a veteran Nascent Soul cultivator, as equals. Moreover, there were all kinds of restrictions. One could imagine how strong Zhu Wuyang's current strength was.

The surrounding cultivators were all stunned when they saw Zhu Wuyang, who was not at a disadvantage in the fierce battle with Wu Chang. They could not believe their eyes.

Even among the Void Refinement Realm powerhouses in the Nine Heavens, there were some who widened their eyes in shock as they looked at Zhu Wanyou, who was interacting with Wu Chang, almost thinking that they had seen wrongly.

One had to know that Wu Chang was not a Nascent Soul old monster with a weak foundation. He was an official disciple of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. He had always cultivated the powerful cultivation technique passed down by the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. He had also mastered the first-class high-level spells of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, such as the Chaotic Blade Wind Slash and the Phantom Steps ... There were also advantages in terms of spiritual sense and Nascent Soul.

To put it bluntly, with Wu Chang's strength, he could easily suppress several early-stage Nascent Soul old monsters in the outside world.

But even so, it was still quite difficult to fight against a Golden Core cultivator like Zhu Wanhao. He couldn't even gain the upper hand, let alone suppress Zhu Wanhao.

Are you sure that Zhu Wuan is only a Golden Core Stage Perfected Being and not someone who has already stepped into the Nascent Soul Stage?

If that was the case, how could he be on par with a veteran Nascent Soul cultivator like Wu Chang, and a cultivator who was half a step into the middle Nascent Soul stage?

Wu Chang's strength was so strong that he could easily suppress the top ten cultivators of the Hundred Poison List before Zhu Wuwan. Even if they attacked together, they would not be able to shake Wu Chang.

But now, Zhu Wuan alone was able to easily block Wu Chang's crazy attacks. Moreover, he was exchanging blows with Wu Chang non-stop, and there were faint signs of him gaining the upper hand.

Many cultivators couldn't help but take out their Photostones and record everything clearly. They knew that once this matter spread, it would definitely shake the entire Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and the entire Southern Wasteland.

It was already impressive enough for a Golden Core Cultivator to fight a Nascent Soul Cultivator, and it was rare even in the Southern Wasteland. Moreover, Zhu Wuyang was challenging an old monster who was close to the mid-Nascent Soul Stage and an official disciple of the Thousand Poisons Sect.

It had been thousands of years since something like this had happened, at least in the Southern Wasteland.

This battle would definitely be recorded in history!

Chapter 388: Some Ascend to the Nine Heavens, Some Go to Hell (1)

However, at this moment, the spectators who were so shocked that they couldn't control themselves didn't know that Zhu Wuwan hadn't even displayed half of her strength in the path of Qi Refinement and had already defeated the veteran Nascent Soul cultivator Wu Chang to such an extent.

If Zhu Wuyang revealed her true strength and foundation in the path of Qi Refinement, she would definitely be able to take down Wu Chang within three moves.

However, that would be too exaggerated, and it wouldn't be beneficial for Zhu Wuwan to take advantage of the situation to break through, so it was better to continue playing with Wu Chang.

Wu Chang's face had already twisted. His eyes were bloodshot, and he was also in disbelief.

One had to know that he was an old monster in the Nascent Soul Stage. He was an old monster with half a foot in the middle stage of the Nascent Soul Stage. He had cultivated the Nine Dragons Scripture, the Chaotic Blade Wind Absolute, the Phantom Footwork, and top-notch Spiritual Sense martial arts...Nascent Soul cultivators.

Shouldn't he be able to defeat and kill a Golden Core cultivator who hadn't even stepped into the Nascent Soul Stage like Zhu Wuan? How did he end up like this?

Was he dreaming, or was all of this real? Wu Chang felt a little dizzy, and then he began to lose.

"Hiss..."

The gasps of the surrounding cultivators became even louder, and many of the surrounding cultivators went crazy.

"I've only heard of Golden Core cultivators battling Nascent Soul cultivators. I didn't expect to see such a scene in my lifetime. Senior Brother Zhu is really too powerful. Those cultivators on the Hundred Poisons List didn't lose in vain."

"A few decades ago, I saw a Golden Core Cultivator, who was ranked first on the List of Hundred Poisons, fight against an early-stage Nascent Soul Cultivator from the outside world. At that time, I was shocked and thought that it was already the limit and peak of a Golden Core Cultivator. However, only a few decades have passed, and Zhu Wuyang has created a new limit and peak."

"How strong is Zhu Wuyan's cultivation foundation? That's why he's able to do so. Isn't it a blessing in disguise and a large number of spirit pills that he took to advance? His cultivation foundation is extremely unstable. How can he be so strong?"

..

The puzzlement of these spectating cultivators was soon answered because the ancient giants above the nine heavens spoke.

"If I'm not wrong, Zhu Wuyan's cultivation foundation and Golden Core were originally flawed. I'm afraid it's only around the Fifth Revolution. That's why Zhu Wuyan took the risk to use the Power Gathering Technique. It's not only to break through to a higher realm, but also to use the power of the aura to refine the Golden Core and obtain a more stable and powerful cultivation foundation."

" I think so too. When Zhu Wuyan used his aura to shake the power of heaven and earth, I already sensed the tempering of the Golden Core in his body. Obviously, during the challenge, Zhu Wuyan's Golden Core underwent another transformation. "

" I'm sure even Zhu Wuwan didn't expect that the aura he gathered would trigger the power of heaven and earth, tempering and improving the Golden Core in his body in all aspects. Therefore, although his Golden Core is only around the fifth or sixth revolution, its foundation is not inferior to a seventh or even eighth revolution Golden Core. That's why it has such a foundation. "

"Profound foundation, proficient in spells, powerful spiritual sense ... There's also the addition of the power of heaven and earth. That's why Zhu Wuyang was able to turn the impossible into the possible and accomplish such an earth-shattering thing."

..

As mentioned before, it was much easier to hide one's strength in the path of body refinement than in the path of Qi Refinement. Most importantly, cultivators in the path of body refinement could control every part of the body with extreme precision. When cultivated to the extreme, they could even control every cell.

Under such circumstances, if Zhu Wuwan wanted to hide her strength, change her aura, and disguise herself...It was just a piece of cake. Even a group of ancient giants had been deceived by Zhu Wuan and then gave a relatively reasonable explanation for Zhu Wuan.

This was much more believable than Zhu Wuyan's own explanation. With the endorsement of a group of ancient giants, Zhu Wuyan successfully explained her own abnormality.

"Chaotic Blade Wind End!"

"Five Lightning Technique!" frëewebnovël.com

"Endless Blazing Fire!"

..

Seeing that he was unable to take down Zhu Wuyang and thinking that this was a battle of life and death, Wu Chang went crazy. He used all kinds of spells crazily. Although they seemed powerful, they were actually much easier to dodge than before.

Zhu Wanwan stepped on the Wind Manipulation Technique and strolled leisurely among the various spells, allowing Wu Chang to bombard her non-stop. She didn't even make a move.



He wanted to let Wu Chang perform to his heart's content, and then slowly walk towards despair. If he simply killed him, wouldn't it be too easy for Wu Chang?

Zhu Wanhao believed that the time before his death was definitely the most painful time of Wu Chang's life.

Life was worse than death, that was all!

"I'm going to kill him! I'm going to kill you!"

"Zhu Wuyang, you must have tricked me. There's definitely something wrong with you. Otherwise, how could I not kill you?"

"I'm a Yuanying stage monster, why can't I kill a Golden Core stage cultivator like you? Is someone helping you in the dark? Did you cheat?"

"Why is this happening? I've killed a mid-Nascent Soul cultivator before. I'm one of the strongest early-Nascent Soul cultivators. How could I not be able to kill an Aurous Core cultivator like you?"

"This old man is not convinced!"

..

Wu Chang only used an hour to go from full of hope to near despair.

Looking at Wu Chang with disheveled hair, Zhu Wuyang smiled. He simply placed his hands behind his back and swayed around Wu Chang. He seemed to be very close, but Wu Chang could not even touch the corner of his clothes.

The huge peaks of the Heavenly Pillars were silent. The onlookers who were shouting that Zhu Wuyan would definitely lose an hour ago would never have thought that the battle would turn out like this.

Even the ancient giants sitting high in the sky did not expect this.

At the same time, everyone could clearly feel that the aura on Zhu Wuyang's body was getting stronger and stronger. The surrounding power of heaven and earth was also being attracted more and more, gradually spreading to tens of thousands of miles.

The wind and clouds changed, and the lightning snakes danced!

A transformation that would affect the entire Ten Thousand Poisons Sect was about to begin.

Wu Chang had become a stepping stone for this transformation. As Zhu Wuwan ascended to an unprecedented peak, Wu Chang would fall deeply into hell.

This old fellow who had always been at odds with Zhu Wuwan and was so greedy that he was shameless would never have thought that his actions against Zhu Wuwan would bring about such a huge disaster more than a month ago.

Some people say that thirty years east of the river thirty years west of the river, do not bully young people poor.

However, it had only been a month. Did it have to be so fast?

“I was wrong!”

When the Nascent Soul in his body was almost used up, Wu Chang suddenly knelt on the ground. However, Wu Chang was not kowtowing to Zhu Wuwan as an apology. Instead, he kowtowed to himself as an apology. “I was careless this time. Everything has been going smoothly for me all these years. I slowly let my guard down, and my eyes were blinded. I actually didn’t notice anything unusual. ”

“If I had been more careful and cautious a month ago, I would have definitely discovered your hidden trump card, and things wouldn’t have happened like this today. I admit defeat this time, but if there’s a next life, I won’t make the same mistake again!”

“What, if there’s a next life, are you going to kill me right away?” “If that were the case, I wouldn’t have been able to grow up, and you wouldn’t have been able to achieve what you have today,” Zhu Wuwan sneered.

Wu Chang shook his head. “No, if there is a next life, I will befriend you. I will even become a member of the Unharmed Building’s pill store. You earn the most and I earn the little. We will win together. ” Martial Uncle Zhu, what do you think?”

Chapter 389: Slicing the Soul (1)

“Puchi...”

“I’ll go...”

“Cough cough...”

..

This unexpected car made most of the surrounding cultivators unable to withstand it. Some of the ancient giants who were drinking water could not help but spit it out. They did not expect Wu Chang to be so shameless. What kind of situation was this? He actually had the nerve to say such words.

Zhu Wuyang was also a little stunned. She didn't expect Wu Chang to do such a thing.

"Go to hell!"

Since Wu Chang had already experienced the feeling of living a life worse than death, it was time to send him away.

If a life-and-death battle didn't involve one life and one death, how could it be called a life-and-death battle?

Before Wu Chang, who was kneeling on the ground, could start kowtowing, Zhu Wuwan struck his head with a bolt of lightning, killing Wu Chang on the spot!

This shameless and extremely ruthless master of the Great Medicine Pavilion had died in Zhu Wuwan's hands just like that.

Before he died, he even became Zhu Wuyang's last stepping stone, preparing to send Zhu Wuyang to a new peak!

"Boom..."

Following Wu Chang's death, the aura that Zhu Wuyan had gathered also reached its limit. With the help of this aura, Zhu Wuyan began to break through.

The surging Breakthrough Stones rolled over and transformed into a strange power, assisting Zhu Wuyang in all aspects to break through to a higher realm.

The power of the aura also fluctuated in a timely manner, cooperating with Zhu Wuyang's breakthrough. It was as if Zhu Wuyang was able to break through with the help of the aura.

In fact, the power of aura only accounted for 10% to 20% of this breakthrough.

To break through to the Nascent Soul Stage, the first step was to cut off a trace of the soul and integrate it into the Golden Core. Then, he would compress the Golden Core with all his might, causing the Golden Core, which had already reached the limit of the Golden Core Stage, to undergo a qualitative change and produce a wisp of Nascent Qi.

Once this wisp of Nascent Qi was successfully nurtured, it would be able to combine with this wisp of soul and form the embryo of the Nascent Soul. Then, it would begin to absorb the Nascent Qi that was constantly being compressed in the surroundings.

Finally, after absorbing enough Nascent Qi, the Nascent Soul inside would be able to break free from its shackles, and the pill would break through the Nascent Soul!

Only then could he be considered to have stepped into the Nascent Soul realm. In the process, he had to go through three life-and-death difficulties. The first was to cut a trace of the soul. If he was not careful, it might cause the soul to collapse or the soul to be seriously injured. Therefore, when cutting the soul, he had to be careful and ruthless to ensure that it would not cause too much damage to the soul.

The second difficulty was to compress the Golden Core and produce a wisp of Nascent Qi. The Golden Core had already reached its current limit and needed to be compressed further to produce a qualitative change.

Although he had special experience and techniques to assist him, he still had to withstand terrifying pressure and backlash when compressing. Once he could not withstand it, Zhu Wuyang's entire body would explode.

The third difficulty was breaking through the golden core and giving birth to the nascent soul. When the nascent soul embryonic form grew in the golden core, it did not mean that it only needed to wait for it to grow to a certain extent and naturally break through the golden core shell.

Instead, he had to choose the only suitable opportunity to break a small hole when the golden core shell was the hardest. Like breaking out of a cocoon and becoming a butterfly, he had to let the Nascent Soul undergo the final test.

If he succeeded, his foundation would be stable and he would step into the Yuanying stage. If he failed, he would suffocate in the Jindan.

Since Zhu Wuyang wanted to break through to the Nascent Soul Realm, he would naturally choose the most difficult moment.

There were many Nascent Soul cultivators in this world who did not choose the right time to break through, or because they were afraid of danger, they chose a relatively safe time. As a result, their Nascent Souls were not stable enough, their foundations were not strong enough, and they could not advance any further in the future.

If he wanted to have a strong enough cultivation foundation and become the successor Crown Prince, he would also need to choose the most difficult point when he was breaking through the core and forming the soul.

The first stage was to sever the soul!

After all these years of cultivation, Zhu Wuyan had long cultivated the Dao Beginning Jade Book to the point of perfection. Zhu Wuyan had also comprehended the technique of splitting souls thousands of times.

At this moment, under the protection of the strange power of breaking through the petrification, the power of aura, the power of the Ten Revolution Golden Core, and the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense...Zhu Wuyang began the most dangerous attack.

“Swoosh...”

After an unknown period of time, at a certain moment, as a brilliant light bloomed in his mind, a wisp of his soul was cut off. Zhu Wuwan felt a pain in her head, and her entire body felt as if it had been cut into pieces by a thousand knives.

From his head to his heels, from his skin to his internal organs, it was as if every cell in his body was starting to hurt.

That feeling was a little unbearable for Zhu Wuyan.

“Hua...”

At this moment, the liquid of Nine Nether’s spiritual sense poured down like cold water, waking up Zhu Wuyang, who had almost fainted from the pain.

The strange power of breaking through the petrification also began to repair his soul in an instant, allowing the injured soul to heal at an astonishing speed.

Zhu Wuwan quickly endured the pain and fused this wisp of soul into the Golden Core. Soon, she felt the sound of a heartbeat in her Nascent Soul.

Clearly, Zhu Wuwan had succeeded in the first step of splitting the soul and fusing it with the Golden Core.

The second step was to compress and condense the golden core according to a special technique, allowing it to undergo a qualitative change from the inside out, nurturing Nascent Qi for the embryo to eat and improve. This step was equally difficult.

Taking a deep breath, Zhu Wuwan used the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense, the strange power of breaking through petrification, and the power of heaven and earth as the main force to begin compressing and condensing the Golden Core in his dantian.

It was even more difficult to compress and condense a Ten Revolution Golden Core that had already reached a certain limit.

After trying several times and failing to shake it, Zhu Wuwan decisively used a large number of Freedom Breakthrough Stones to increase Nine Nether’s spiritual sense at an astonishing speed.

The spiritual sense pond that was originally close to four thousand meters in radius began to expand rapidly.

Four thousand meters...4,100 meters...4,300 meters...4,600 meters...Within a radius of five thousand meters...

Six thousand meters...Seven thousand meters...Eight thousand meters...All the way to a radius of ten thousand meters!

In a short period of time, both the quality and quantity of Nine Nether's spiritual sense had increased by more than two times, and it had consumed nearly 100 million free breakthrough stones.

However, after trying it out, the Ten Transformations Golden Core only trembled slightly. Zhu Wuwan frowned and began to increase the Nine Nether Spiritual Sense again.

Because his spiritual sense was improving too quickly, he inevitably leaked a trace of his aura, which was sensed by the cultivators outside. Fortunately, Zhu Wuwan was prepared.

"What a powerful spiritual sense aura. It's extremely pure and rich, and it's still rising at an extremely fast speed. It's not any weaker than late-stage Nascent Soul cultivators or ordinary perfected Nascent Soul cultivators. I didn't expect Zhu Wuyang's spiritual sense to be so powerful."

"If I'm not mistaken, Zhu Wuyan should be cultivating one of the most difficult Aurous Core stage spiritual sense cultivation techniques in our Ten Thousand Poison Sect. Moreover, didn't you notice that Zhu Wuyan had been quietly absorbing the surrounding power of heaven and earth before? The power of heaven and earth contains a special substance that can greatly increase the power of one's spiritual sense. That's why Zhu Wuyan's spiritual sense could increase so much in such a short period of time."

"Spiritual Sense enhanced by the Force of Heaven and Earth is pure and vigorous, without any flaws. On the contrary, after fusing with the Force of Heaven and Earth, Spiritual Sense will become even stronger. Moreover, it will become more compatible with all things in the world. In the future, the chances of becoming a Soul Formation cultivator will increase by a lot."

"I didn't expect that Zhu Wanhao would even know such a backdoor method and technique to make use of the power of heaven and earth. He should have reached the moment where his Jindan underwent a qualitative change. Otherwise, he wouldn't have used the power of heaven and earth to greatly increase his spiritual sense. I hope he can successfully pass this stage."

..

Just like that, Zhu Wuyang 'logically' achieved a leap in her spiritual sense. In the future, even if she revealed her powerful spiritual sense, she wouldn't be suspected.

When all the free breakthrough stones were used up, Zhu Wuyan's spiritual sense pond, or rather, her spiritual sense lake, had already expanded.

18000 meters!

Although it hadn't been condensed into a crystal of spiritual sense, to put it bluntly, such a huge and pure lake of spiritual sense was not inferior to the crystal spiritual sense of many Nascent Soul Realm old monsters.

Then, what he needed to do next was to compress and condense the Golden Core!

### Chapter 390: Becoming a Butterfly (1)

Nine Nether's spiritual sense had already reached the level of many Nascent Soul Realm old monsters who were about to break through to the Soul Formation Realm.

One had to know that the spiritual sense of those Nascent Soul Realm old monsters had already condensed their spiritual sense liquid into crystals, which was why they were so powerful. However, Zhu Wuwan's spiritual sense liquid was already so powerful before it had even crystallized.

With such a powerful Nine Nether Spiritual Sense, he could finally compress and condense the Ten Transformations Golden Core.

Zhu Wuwan followed the special methods and techniques recorded in the Dao Beginning Jade Book and slowly compressed and condensed the Ten Revolutions Dao Beginning Golden Core. Although he deliberately slowed down, an astonishing pressure suddenly appeared. There was also the rebound force when the Ten Revolutions Golden Core was under heavy pressure.

"Yes..."

Zhu Wuyan's body suddenly suffered a huge pressure and began to expand slightly.

However, Zhu Wuwan had done this on purpose. With his strength as a perfected Nascent Soul cultivator, how could he not withstand such pressure?

However, in order to avoid suspicion, some phenomenons of compressing and condensing the Golden Core were revealed.

However, to be honest, this kind of pressure still brought Zhu Wuwan some help. Zhu Wuwan could also take advantage of the situation to greatly "improve" her body's strength and flexibility. This way, even if she showed some of it or revealed some flaws in the future, it could be explained.

Therefore, Zhu Wuyang's body strength and flexibility began to soar!



That speed made many of the surrounding cultivators dumbfounded.

” The speed at which Zhu Wuyang’s body is improving is too fast. It’s almost flying at a speed visible to the naked eye. In a short period of time, his aura has increased by several times, far surpassing the other Golden Cores who are trying to break through to the Nascent Soul realm. ”

” If I’m not wrong, Zhu Wuwan must have cultivated some special body-tempering immortal technique. That’s why she was able to use this opportunity to greatly increase her body’s strength and flexibility. To be able to multitask and circulate the body-tempering immortal technique at such a critical moment, Zhu Wuwan is not bad. ”

“Our cultivation of the Calamity Luck Poison Body requires such good seedlings. I hope that everyone will not snatch them from us.”

“Get lost!”

..

Zhu Wanhao had naturally raised the strength and flexibility of her body to the perfected Golden Core realm, and she was about to break through to the Nascent Soul realm.

At this moment, the Ten Transformation Golden Pill also underwent a qualitative change. A wisp of Nascent Qi was produced inside, and it combined with the wisp of soul to form the symbol of a Nascent Soul old monster.

Nascent Soul!

The nascent soul that had just formed was only the size of a grain of rice. It was still very fragile and urgently needed the nourishment of nascent qi.

Zhu Wuyan continued to compress and condense the Ten Transformations Golden Core, producing more Nascent Qi for the Nascent Soul to consume.

After the first success, it was much easier to transform into Nascent Qi. With the endless nourishment of Nascent Qi, Zhu Wuyang’s Nascent Soul grew at an extremely fast speed.

Soon, it reached the size of a mung bean, a soybean, a broad bean ... At this time, the outer shell of the Ten Revolution Golden Core had also reached its toughest level under the nourishment of pressure and Nascent Qi.

Zhu Wuyang stopped refining and compressing. He controlled the slightly weaker Nascent Soul and began to attack the Golden Core shell.

Although the power of the Yuanying was far superior to the power of the Jindan, the current Jindan power had already reached the limit. The power of the Yuanying had just been formed. It was still very difficult to deal with such a powerful Jindan power. The difference between the two was at least ten times.

After the Nascent Soul was formed, it could condense the Nascent Fire in its body. The Nascent Fire was a necessary treasure for refining superior-grade and supreme-grade spiritual weapons. It was also a superior-grade flame for refining elixirs.

Therefore, Zhu Wuyang began to roast the Golden Core's shell with the astonishingly hot Nascent Fire, slowly roasting a hole in it.

While Zhu Wuwan was slowly roasting the Golden Core's shell, not only did the two billion cultivators outside not leave, but even more cultivators came to watch this boring scene.

After all, Zhu Wuwan had been sitting cross-legged at the moment, trying to break through the bottleneck in his body. There was really nothing to see, but it still made everyone's eyes fixated on him because they were witnessing the birth of a legacy crown prince.

Or the death of a peerless prodigy!

If he won, Zhu Wuwan would become the successor Crown Prince with the power of wind and thunder. If he failed, he would definitely become a joke to everyone. In the future, he would probably not be able to advance any further and would slowly disappear into the crowd.

However, with the success of the two steps of severing the soul and the qualitative change of the Golden Core, everyone knew that Zhu Wuwan's chances of breaking through the shackles of the natural moat had increased to more than 60%.

The most important thing now was whether Zhu Wuwan could break through when the Golden Core's shell was at its hardest, thus laying the most stable foundation for cultivation and successfully becoming the legacy Crown Prince.

Otherwise, if his cultivation foundation was not stable enough, he would not be qualified to become the successor crown prince of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

To the Nascent Soul cultivators of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, the so-called stable foundation was like a dragon and tiger in the outside world, with the possibility of breaking through to the Void Refinement Realm.

If he couldn't even achieve this, how could he be qualified to become a legacy Crown Prince?

Under the watchful eyes of everyone, a medium-sized hole appeared on Zhu Wuyang's Golden Core Shell, who was trying his best to break through. Then, Zhu Wuyang's Nascent Soul stopped roasting and began to drill out of the hole.

As soon as the bean-sized Nascent Soul entered the hole, the shell of the Golden Core burst out with a brilliant light and the last of its strength, pulling the Nascent Soul with all its strength to prevent him from getting out.

At the same time, a strange power and pressure covered the Nascent Soul completely, forming a huge joint force to prevent the Nascent Soul from leaving, trying to suffocate the Nascent Soul in the depths of the Golden Core Shell.

Zhu Wuwan's expression was calm. He mobilized the power of his Nascent Soul with all his might and slowly climbed out of the hole.

With every little climb, the Nascent Soul was under tremendous pressure. Naturally, it was also undergoing tremendous tempering, undergoing another transformation from the outside to the inside.

This was breaking out of the cocoon and becoming a butterfly!

Although it was extremely dangerous, the benefits it could obtain were also extremely shocking. It could create the most stable Nascent Soul.

Bit by bit, bit by bit...It was extremely difficult for the broadbean-sized Nascent Soul to climb. At the same time, a kind of squeezing pain also acted on Zhu Wuyang's body through the Nascent Soul, causing his face to twist slightly in pain.

The Nascent Soul and the cultivator were one. If the Nascent Soul was injured, the cultivator would suffer even more pain than if the body was injured.

It was not an exaggeration to describe it as being cut into pieces by a thousand knives.

If not for the fact that Zhu Wuwan's willpower had improved a lot after years of training, she probably wouldn't have been able to withstand such pain.

Many Golden Core cultivators who were trying to break through to the Nascent Soul stage would faint from the pain at this step. As a result, their Nascent Souls would suffocate in the Golden Core shell, causing their cultivation to plummet. They would never have any hope of advancing to the Nascent Soul stage in their lifetime.

This was a huge obstacle!

Even those Golden Core cultivators who chose to break through when the golden core shell was relatively weak would also have to bear astonishing danger. If they were not careful, they would also be killed.

Moreover, Zhu Wuwan chose to break through when the Golden Core's shell was at its hardest. Even with the help of the Breakthrough Stone and the power of heaven and earth, it was still dangerous.

However, at this moment, Zhu Wuwan, who could barely withstand the normal treatment of appendicitis without anesthesia on Earth, was enduring the pain that surpassed being dismembered by a thousand cuts. She was climbing bit by bit, breaking through to a higher realm.

The broadbean-sized Nascent Soul also looked pained as it slowly moved. The tunnel that seemed to be only a few meters long was like a natural moat at this moment.

## Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 391 - 391: Terrifying Treatment (1)

### Chapter 391: Terrifying Treatment (1)

When he was on Earth, Zhu Wuwan had personally witnessed the process of breaking out of the cocoon and becoming a butterfly.

The kind of blossoming that had stayed underground for many years just for one summer moved even Zhu Wuyang.

At that time, he watched it seriously for a few hours, from the beginning to the end. After that, he realized that the body was the fundamental principle, and then he fell in love with fitness and exercise.

It was just that Zhu Wuwan had never thought that he would one day experience breaking out of his cocoon and becoming a butterfly!

The courage and spirit of either success or death allowed Zhu Wuwan to endure this extreme pain.

Even with the help of the breakthrough stone, Zhu Wuyang still had to experience some of the pain that she should have experienced. However, compared to other cultivators, it was undoubtedly much lessened.

If the pain experienced by other cultivators in breaking out of the cocoon and becoming a butterfly was 100, then the pain experienced by Zhu Wuwan was at most 10, or even less than 10. The difficulty was not even one-tenth of it.

If Zhu Wuwan still couldn't survive under such circumstances, it would be difficult for him to reach the peak of this world even with the Special Encounter System.

After experiencing that pain, Zhu Wuwan finally understood why not even one in ten thousand Golden Core cultivators could break through the bottleneck and step into the Nascent Soul realm.

He also understood why those who could break through to the Nascent Soul realm before the age of 300 and had a solid foundation were qualified to become the heir apparent of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

Just the pain of breaking out of the cocoon and becoming a butterfly was not something that ordinary people could withstand. Only cultivators with a certain level of mental quality and willpower could successfully break through.

Under normal circumstances, such cultivators had experienced all kinds of joys and sorrows. Their outlook on life, worldview, and values had reached an extremely stable and powerful level. Only then could they overcome all kinds of hardships and enter the Nascent Soul Stage before the age of 300.

Even if such a person did not walk the path of cultivation, he could easily become an outstanding person in the secular world.

It seemed like it was only a test of one's cultivation realm, but in fact, this difficulty was not only a test of one's cultivation realm, but also one's talent, temperament, will, ability, and attitude...It was a comprehensive test.

Fortunately, Zhu Wuwan, who had lived two lives, had the help of the special encounter system, which allowed her to successfully clear the level.

"Kacha..."

When the small Yuanying was just a hair away from breaking out of the golden core, a crack suddenly appeared on the originally extremely tough golden core shell.

Zhu Wuwan was unmoved. She continued to use all her strength to urge the small Nascent Soul to crawl out desperately.

Soon, his entire head popped out...

"Kacha kacha..."

Then, half of his body came out...

"Kacha kacha kacha..."

Two hours later, the entire Nascent Soul came out.

"Crack crack..."

The Golden Core's shell was completely shattered, turning into overwhelming Nascent Qi that fused into the extremely weak Nascent Soul.

Under the effect of the Nascent Qi, the original bean-sized Nascent Soul grew to three inches in length at a speed visible to the naked eye. It was extremely stable and emitted a golden jade-like luster, which was a sign that the Nascent Soul had stabilized to a certain extent.

The surrounding spiritual energy of heaven and earth churned violently, as if it was also celebrating Zhu Wuyan's successful breakthrough from the core to the Nascent Soul. The intensity of the fluctuations emitted caused the expressions of countless onlookers to change drastically.

"Such a shocking spiritual energy fluctuation is probably comparable to the fluctuation caused by an ancient giant or even a cultivator of a higher level. It can be seen that the quality of Zhu Wuyan's Nascent Soul is very high. It definitely has the possibility of becoming an ancient giant or even a pillar of the Body Integration Stage."

"Hehe, the spiritual energy of heaven and earth within a radius of hundreds of thousands of miles is trembling violently. It's a celebration for Zhu Wuyang's breakthrough to the Nascent Soul stage. Although it's partly due to the addition of the power of heaven and earth, the quality of Zhu Wuyang's Nascent Soul is also imaginable. It's definitely possible for him to become the pillar of the Body Integration Stage."

"The clouds are surging, and there are thousands of auspicious wisps. Such a spectacular phenomenon of breaking through from the core to the Nascent Soul has not appeared for many years even in our Thousand Poison Sect. The quality of Zhu Wuyang's Nascent Soul is so high that it is one of the top among the many legacy crown princes."

"I didn't expect the power of heaven and earth to be so powerful. It forcefully stabilized Zhu Wuyang's unstable foundation to such an extent and forged such a powerful Nascent Soul. His risk this time is definitely worth it."

..

However, the surrounding cultivators didn't know that this was because Zhu Wanhao was trying his best to suppress it. If Zhu Wanhao really let the Nascent Soul in her body erupt with all its strength, let alone hundreds of thousands of miles of heaven and earth fluctuations, it was not impossible for it to travel millions of miles or tens of millions of miles.

However, that would be too eye-catching. The Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect would definitely do everything they could to kill Zhu Wuyang, the future Supreme Master. Even with Zhu Wuyang's true strength, it would be difficult for him to

resist the all-pervasive assassinations and sneak attacks of the two super immortal sects.

Therefore, for the sake of safety, Zhu Wuwan forcefully suppressed most of the Nascent Soul's gravitational force with her perfected Nascent Soul body-refining cultivation, preventing such a shocking phenomenon from erupting.

However, even so, he could still be ranked in the top 30 among the hundreds of legacy Crown Princes of the Thousand Poison Sect. Therefore, it immediately attracted the attention of many ancient giants.

"Zhu Wuyan, if you are willing to join our Mount Scorpio and become the heir apparent, I will immediately ask the cultivators of Mount Scorpio who have offended you to apologize to you. They may even become your vassals and you can do whatever you want with them."

"Other than that, 1% of the profits of the entire Scorpio Mountain Range will be yours. You will also receive ten medicinal mountains, ten mines, and a hundred thousand mu of top-grade spiritual fields...With the profits from the other mountain ranges, I guarantee that your monthly income will be no less than 1.5 billion low-grade spirit stones. What do you think?"

What Zhu Wuan didn't expect was that the first person to recruit him was actually the ancient tycoon of Mount Scorpio, who he had had a few dirty dealings with. He was even the Mountain Lord of Mount Scorpio.

The most important thing was that the conditions were actually so generous. The monthly income was more than 1.5 billion. If converted into breakthrough stones, it would be more than 100 million breakthrough stones.

The monthly income of the Unharmed Building was only 20 to 30 million low-grade spirit stones, which was enough to make a family with a large number of Soul Formation Realm cultivators drool, let alone 1.5 billion yuan.

Such an income had already exceeded the income of most Soul Formation cultivators and was comparable to the income of some ordinary ancient giants.

The sincerity of the Scorpio Mountain Range could not be said to be small. Even among the new legacy crown princes, it could be considered top-notch.

Sure enough, as soon as the words of the Lord of Mount Scorpio fell, the expressions of the other nearly 100 ancient giants changed, and they closed their mouths.

There was no other reason. The conditions they could offer were far inferior to the Mountain Lord of Sky Scorpio Mountain.



## Chapter 392: Nine Dragon Prince (1)

” If I remember correctly, the new Successor Crown Princes in the past few hundred years only earn about two billion a month. This is the result of their many years of operation. However, Zhu Wuwan has just become a Successor Crown Prince, and the Lord of Mount Scorpio has already offered such good conditions. He’s really generous. ”

” If the Lord of Mount Scorpio really takes Zhu Wuwan, a top genius, under his command, Nine Dragon Mountain will definitely suffer a heavy blow. Their morale will plummet, and it will be much easier for Mount Scorpio to swallow Nine Dragon Mountain in the future. Therefore, there’s a reason why the Lord of Mount Scorpio offered such generous conditions. ”

” This isn’t a very normal thing. If they don’t have any other motives, which mountain range would be willing to offer such shocking conditions? Even Nine Dragon Mountain wouldn’t be able to afford it. ”

” Under normal circumstances, with Zhu Wuwan’s talent and aptitude, it would already be pretty good to be able to offer him around 500 million a month. In the end, Mount Scorpio Lord tripled it, and it’s even on such a huge foundation. ”

..

Many onlookers felt that since Mount Scorpio had offered such a shocking condition, this wave of attacks should be in the bag.

Even Zhu Wan’an herself was also moved by such shocking treatment.

To be honest, although he had some feelings for Nine Dragon Mountain, especially for the many disciples and grand-disciples of Dragon Flame Grotto, he could also take these disciples and grand-disciples away.

There was also a treasure land for pill refinement in the Sky Scorpio Mountain. Although it couldn’t compare to the Dragon Flame Grotto, it wasn’t too far off.

Moreover, many of the cultivators in Dragon Flame Grotto had already been given a set meal by Zhu Wuwan. Now that they were in another place, Zhu Wuwan could also obtain more breakthrough stones.

Therefore, since Mount Scorpio was so sincere, he could consider it carefully.

However, just as Zhu Wuwan was feeling a little tempted, the calm voice of the Dragon Flame Palace Master, Cai Chaoan, sounded in her ear. “” Zhu Wuwan, if you are willing to join Nine Dragon Mountain and become my disciple, the entire Dragon Flame Grotto’s double cave alchemy floor will be yours. Half of the three cave alchemy grottoes will also be yours. The entire cave alchemy floor will also belong to you. ”

“Other than that, there are no less than a hundred medicinal mountains, mines, and spiritual fields on Nine Dragon Mountain...I'll also give you a portion of your salary. Adding up all the various kinds of salary, your monthly income will basically be around two billion spirit stones.”

“Hua...”

As soon as Cai Chaoan's words fell, the entire Heavenly Pillar Peaks went into an uproar. Even the Master of Mount Scorpio looked over in astonishment. He obviously did not expect Cai Chaoan to offer such generous treatment to Zhu Wuwan.

Two billion spirit stones a month meant twenty-four billion spirit stones a year. This was more than what all the Soul Formation Stage cultivators in Nine Dragon Mountain received. It was almost as good as the treatment of the ancient giants.

Even the top legacy crown prince of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect was only receiving such treatment.

The treatment of the other two legacy crown princes of Nine Dragon Mountain combined might not even be comparable to the treatment of Zhu Wuyan. One could imagine how shocking the treatment Cai Chaoan gave Zhu Wuyan was.

Although Mount Scorpio could afford such treatment, the Lord of Mount Scorpio had to consider the other legacy princes and the many ancient giants.

1.5 billion a month was already the best the Mountain Lord of Scorpio Mountain could do. This was a decision he made to suppress Nine Dragon Mountain.

If he were to add another 500 million on top of this, the Mountain Master of Sky Scorpio Mountain would not be able to withstand the opposing voices of his subordinates.

Therefore, he was silent for a long time before he cupped his hands and left. “No one can match the boldness of the Dragon Flame Palace Lord!”

Among all the ancient giants present, other than the Dragon Flame Hall Master, no one else would dare to give Zhu Wanhao such a shocking treatment. Even Nine Dragon Mountain Master Lou Guangzhi could not make the decision.

“The Dragon Flame Palace Master is generous. We can't compare to him!”

“Farewell. Looks like Nine Dragon Mountain will have another legacy prodigy.”

” Congratulations, Dragon Flame Palace Master! Congratulations, Mountain Lord Lou! ”

..

In the face of such generous treatment, no one else in the other mountain ranges could match up to him. Many Void Refinement Realm powerhouses also gave up on trying to rope Zhu Wuyang in. However, there were some who were unwilling to give up and sent a voice transmission to Zhu Wuyang, analyzing the current difficult situation of Nine Dragon Mountain. They hoped that Zhu Wuyang would join a better mountain range for the sake of his future.

After all, in a few decades, the legacy competition would be held. At that time, if Nine Dragon Mountain was still at the bottom, they would probably lose this rich mountain range.

At that time, Zhu Wuyan's treatment would definitely plummet. It would be better to join the mountain range they were in. Although the current treatment was a little poor, it was better than a small stream that would last for a long time. It would allow Zhu Wuyan to enjoy a thousand years of harvest.

However, to Zhu Wuan, nearly a hundred years was enough. If he could not become invincible in the legacy competition and become the sect master in the legacy competition, he would be letting down the special encounter system. [freewebnovel.com](http://freewebnovel.com)

Therefore, Nine Dragon Mountain would definitely be able to maintain its current position. Zhu Wuwan, who had turned the tide for Nine Dragon Mountain, would definitely be able to obtain more resources and treasures in the future.

Therefore, Nine Dragon Mountain was the best choice for Zhu Wuyan.

As for Nine Dragon Mountain's fundamental cultivation technique being inferior to the other mountain ranges?

Zhu Wanhao had never intended to cultivate the Nine Dragon Mountain's fundamental cultivation techniques. His goal had always been the Ten Thousand Poison Sect's fundamental treasured books, the Thousand Poison Technique and the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique, which could also be cultivated in the Nine Dragon Mountain.

Moreover, Zhu Wuan had a certain foundation in the Dragon Flame Grotto. Since he could stay in the Nine Dragon Mountain Dragon Flame Grotto, the benefits would naturally be greater.

Now that Dragon Flame Hall Master Cai Chaoan had given him so many Pill Refining Grotto, as long as he managed it well in the future, Zhu Wuyang would definitely be able to obtain more profits.

One had to know that Zhu Wuyan's Unharmful Building had already become famous. As long as he used the resources of Dragon Flame Grotto to develop Unharmful Building well, Zhu Wuyan's profits would definitely be more than three times more than one plus one.

Cai Chaoan had clearly seen this as well. That was why he had given Zhu Wuwan so many resources from Dragon Flame Grotto so that he could develop Wuwan Building and earn more resources.

This was also one of the reasons why Zhu Wuwan was most moved!

As long as he had enough resources, Zhu Wuyang would be able to raise his cultivation level to a sufficiently high level within a hundred years. At that time, he would be able to obtain the position of the sect master of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect in the legacy competition and rule over the strongest super immortal sect in the Southern Wilderness.

With the help of the Thousand Poisons Sect's influence and resources, Zhu Wuwan's speed of improvement would definitely be faster. By then, not to mention the Void Training Stage and the Form Synthesis Stage, she might even have a chance to reach the Form Synthesis Stage!

Once he became the sect leader of the Thousand Poisons Sect, the resources and power that Zhu Wuyan would have would increase by tenfold or a hundredfold, far surpassing what he had now.

Therefore, after some consideration, Zhu Wanhao knelt down before the Dragon Flame Palace Master Cai Chaoan, who was looking at him expectantly."Master, please accept my bow!"

" From today onwards, you are the new crown prince of Nine Dragon Mountain. You are also the third crown prince! " Cai Chaoan smiled and waved his hand, helping Zhu Wuwan up.

His voice was like a cool breeze that spread across thousands of mountains and rivers. It meant that an era that belonged to Zhu Wuan was about to arrive in the Thousand Poisons Sect!

## [Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 393 - 393: Ball's Long \(1\)](#)

Chapter 393: Ball's Long (1)

Nine Dragons Prince Zhu Wuyan!

Or the Third Prince, Zhu Wuyan!

This was the new form of address for Zhu Wuyang, and it represented an extremely noble position in the Thousand Poisons Sect!

Crown Prince!

I wish you well!

All the cultivators of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect who were the Successor Crown Prince were qualified to compete for the position of the sect master in the future. If they succeeded, they would become the new sect master of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

It controlled 3,000 dynasties, controlled a billion cultivators, and commanded half of the Southern Wasteland...Such power far exceeded the imagination of any mortal.

Therefore, every successor Crown Prince had the right to be called the Crown Prince or the Emperor.

As the Dragon Flame Palace Master Cai Chaoan announced that Zhu Wuan would be the new Crown Prince of Nine Dragon Mountain, a large group of beautiful female Nascent Soul cultivators immediately rushed towards the Dragon Flame Palace.

Zhu Wuan would be receiving etiquette training and some gifts at the Dragon Flame Palace to prepare for the upcoming coronation ceremony.

How could there not be a celebration for the new crown prince's succession?

Zhu Wuyang, who didn't understand this, could only let these Nascent Soul female cultivators do whatever they wanted. Soon, they changed him into the standard attire of the third prince of nine dragons.

[Nine Dragon Robe: A supreme-grade spirit weapon. It's infinitely close to the grade of a magic treasure. It's stronger and more precious than some ordinary magic treasures. When worn, it's as if nine dragons are shuttling around. It's noble and untouchable.]

It could effectively defend against all parts of Zhu Wuyang's body and envelop Zhu Wuyang's entire body, be it physical attacks, essence force attacks, or spiritual sense attacks...It could easily block all of them, but it mainly defended against physical attacks and elemental energy attacks. Spiritual sense attacks were also connected.

[Nine Dragon Boots: A supreme-grade spiritual weapon. It is also infinitely close to the grade of a magic weapon. Its power is not inferior to many ordinary magic weapons. It only has two effects, which are acceleration and concealment.]

More than ten times the speed, almost invisible!

[Nine Dragon Crown: A supreme-grade spirit weapon. It is not inferior to ordinary magic weapons. It can effectively resist spiritual and spiritual attacks.]

The three supreme-grade magic tools formed a set of nine dragons, which was not inferior to middle-grade magic weapons in terms of value and power. It was an

important trump card for every legacy prince of Nine Dragon Mountain to escape and save their lives.

Moreover, the Nine Dragons Set could be draped on the outside, which meant that it would not affect Zhu Wuwan from wearing another layer of spirit weapon inside. This was the most precious part of the Nine Dragons Set.

With the Nine Dragons Set, Zhu Wuyang could put on two layers of defense. His life-saving and escaping abilities were far superior to cultivators of the same level.

To put it bluntly, with the Nine Dragon Set, the survival rate of the legacy princes of Nine Dragon Mountain increased by more than ten times.

Therefore, in the past hundreds of years, under the crazy targeting of the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect, only one legacy crown prince had died in Nine Dragon Mountain. This number could be said to be very small.

Nine Dragon Mountain's Nine Dragon Set was so famous that it was one of the best in the entire Thousand Poisons Sect. After all, there were only a limited number of legacy crown princes in Nine Dragon Mountain, so they were willing to spend money and resources on these legacy crown princes.

After putting on the Nine Dragon Set, nine divine dragons were shuttling around Zhu Wuwan's body. The golden-purple smoke was dense among the nine divine dragons, like clouds and mist. It was indescribably mysterious and mystical.

Several Nascent Soul female cultivators carefully tidied Zhu Wuyan's hair and clothes to ensure that Zhu Wuyan could face the upcoming coronation ceremony in the best condition.

There were even Soul Formation Realm cultivators standing by his side, explaining the rights and resources he had.

The most impressive rights and resources were mainly as follows.

The first was naturally that Zhu Wanhao owned half of the Dragon Flame Grotto. Although he didn't have full control over it, he could control all the taxes in half of the Dragon Flame Grotto. In the future, these taxes would no longer be handed over to the Dragon Flame Hall Master or Nine Dragon Mountain. Instead, they would be handed over to Zhu Wanhao.

Moreover, Zhu Wuyang also had the right to distribute half of the Dragon Flame Grotto. If he did it properly, he could completely rule this half of the Dragon Flame Grotto.

Most importantly, as half the owner of the Dragon Flame Grotto, Zhu Wuyang could modify the rules of the Dragon Flame Grotto. At the very least, he could make some of

the rules that restricted Zhu Wuyang's development beneficial to himself, such as the recruitment of disciples.

Zhu Wuyang could completely exempt him from these rules. In this way, Zhu Wuyang could recruit disciples as much as he wanted. As long as he nurtured them into official disciples, 10% of the profits from the Alchemy Grotto they controlled would belong to Zhu Wuyang.

Of course, Zhu Wuyang could also change the profit distribution rules. However, this would easily arouse the backlash of a large number of alchemists. In summary, the disadvantages outweighed the advantages. Therefore, Zhu Wuyang would not do this easily, but he would do it at a critical moment.

In particular, the changes to taxes would allow Zhu Wuyang to control half of the Dragon Flame Grotto's profit distribution and hold great power.

The tax revenue from the Dragon Flame Grotto alone could bring Zhu Wuwan about 800 million Spirit Stones every month, and there was huge room for growth.

Because there was no longer any restriction on recruiting disciples, Zhu Wuyang believed that in the future, many alchemy apprentices and official alchemists would be willing to acknowledge him as their master and give him 10% of the profits. This was much higher than taxes.

As long as he had enough Alchemist disciples, Zhu Wuyang's income would soar. In the future, not to mention one billion a month, even two billion was not impossible.

This was a long-term income. Even if Zhu Wuyang were to step down from his position as the Nine Dragons Crown Prince, Zhu Wuyang would still be able to continue earning this 10% profit.

Therefore, this income was the most shocking and promising for Zhu Wuyang.

The second was the ownership of an area near the Dragon Flame Grotto. This was a mountain range that stretched for tens of thousands of miles. Zhu Wuwan named it Wuwan Peak. In the future, this would be the headquarters of Zhu Wuwan, the Nine Dragons Prince. The Crown Prince's palace would also be built here.

The total area of Wuyang Peak was exactly 9.6 million square kilometers, which was the same as the country where Zhu Wuyang was from Earth. However, the value of Wuyang Peak was much, much greater than that of China. The difference between the two was at least there...More than a billion times!

The Heaven and Earth spiritual energy on Wuyang Peak was extremely dense. There were countless resources, such as medicinal mountains, mines, rare birds and beasts,



Earth Fire Peaks, spiritual fields and precious lands ... The total value was immeasurable, and it could bring about 500 million yuan to Zhu Wuyang every month.

This place would be the foundation of Zhu Wuyan. To a certain extent, it was even more important than Dragon Flame Grotto. In the future, Zhu Wuyan's main force would be here.

Zhu Wanhao could establish a residence here and nurture a large number of cultivators of his own. He could help him conquer various immortal sects and earn more resources and benefits.

The third was that Zhu Wuwan would own more than a hundred resource points belonging to Nine Dragon Mountain. These resource points included, but were not limited to, tens of thousands of acres of high-grade spiritual fields, thirty mountain peaks that cultivated rare herbs, twenty valuable rare mines, thirty spirit stone mines, and fifteen treasure lands that reared rare birds and beasts...Every month, he could bring about 300 million yuan to Zhu Wuwan.

Among them, what left the deepest impression on Zhu Wuwan was that she also controlled the ownership of ten secular dynasties under Nine Dragon Mountain. They were basically all large-scale secular dynasties. The smallest was more than ten times the size of Nine Zhao Country, and the largest was a hundred times the size of Nine Zhao Country. The combined area was far larger than Earth, several times the size of Earth. frëewebnovel.com

In other words, Zhu Wuyang had the right to rule over several Earths, and it was complete. With a single word, he could take whatever he wanted, and the ten dynasties were at his mercy. Unless Zhu Wuyang wanted to completely destroy these ten secular dynasties, no one would interfere with his management.

However, although this area looked quite big, it only brought about ten million low-grade spirit stones to Zhu Wuwan every month. It was not valued by anyone. It was just a small resource that Nine Dragon Mountain allocated to Zhu Wuwan.

The population of the ten dynasties was close to 100 billion, and there were countless beautiful women. Zhu Wuyan could hold a consort selection every year, and it would not be a problem for her to marry thousands of people.

However, when he thought of the three thousand beauties waiting for him in Jiuzhao Country, Zhu Wuyang decided to keep his chastity for them and not fall for them easily.

Why did he feel strange? He could take tens of billions of beauties at will, but Zhu Wuyang didn't even go after them. Wasn't she loyal?

The fourth was that Zhu Wuan would be able to get a portion of the profits from the other 98 mountain ranges of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect. This was also the Ten

Thousand Poison Sect's rule. In addition to getting a huge portion of the profits from their own mountain range, every legacy crown prince would also be able to get a portion of the profits from the entire Nine Dragon Mountain.

Moreover, the profits given to these legacy crown princes by the other 98 mountain ranges could not be lower than a certain amount. Otherwise, they would violate the sect rules of the Thousand Poison Sect.

Even if he only gave the lowest amount of profit, Zhu Wuwan could still obtain more than 300 million low-grade spirit stones every month. Adding up the three items above, the total value was as high as 2 billion low-grade spirit stones. This was also Zhu Wuwan's stable income every month in the future.

With so many spirit stones, Zhu Wuyang could buy whatever herbs, spirit pills, waste pills, and all kinds of things he had never tried before. He earned an astonishing number of breakthrough stones, allowing his cultivation speed to be several times faster than before.

However, apart from these tangible benefits and resources, as the successor Crown Prince of Nine Dragon Mountain, Zhu Wuyan could also enjoy some huge benefits that ordinary disciples could not enjoy.

Although there was no exact price for these, to a certain extent, they were not inferior to the monthly income of two billion spirit stones.

## [Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 394 - 394: Three Hundred Small Worlds \(1\)](#)

### Chapter 394: Three Hundred Small Worlds (1)

The Successor Crown Prince system was the core system of the Thousand Poison Sect for tens of thousands of years. It was also related to the choice of the sect master and the choice of the various Mountain Chieftains. One could imagine how important it was.

The most outstanding one in the legacy competition was qualified to be selected as the new sect master of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect. He would rule the super immortal sect and have supreme power.

The legacy crown prince who performed well in each mountain range in the legacy competition had the qualifications to become the new Mountain Lord and lead the mountain ranges. He also had earth-shattering power.

Whether it was the Thousand Poisons Sect Master or the Mountain Chieftains of the various mountain ranges, they were all replaced once every thousand years. It was the same for the legacy Crown Prince. He could not remain in the position forever.

For example, Zhu Wanwan, as the new crown prince of Nine Dragon Mountain, could only enjoy resources like the Dragon Flame Grotto for a thousand years. After a thousand years, he would either obtain outstanding results in the legacy competition and become the new Myriad Poisons Sect Master or Nine Dragon Mountain Lord, or after a thousand years, he would take on some ordinary positions. He would no longer have the dazzling glory of being a crown prince, as well as a huge amount of resources and wealth.

Of course, some people might be worried that the next legacy competition would not begin in a thousand years. If they did not have the position of legacy crown prince, how could they compete for the position of sect leader?

If it was a situation similar to Zhu Wuan's, the new legacy competition would begin in a few decades, and the next legacy competition would be more than a thousand years later.

This way, Zhu Wanhao could apply not to participate in this legacy competition and choose to participate in the next legacy competition. This was also possible.

At that time, even if Zhu Wuan was no longer the legacy crown prince, he would still be qualified to participate in the legacy competition. If he won, he would also be able to obtain the corresponding status and resources.

Of course, it couldn't be too late. The Ten Thousand Poisons Sect had strict rules to prevent cultivators from taking advantage of loopholes.

As the core of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect, every legacy prince was qualified to read the highest level of classics and cultivation techniques. For example, as the legacy prince of Nine Dragon Mountain, Zhu Wuwan was qualified to learn the Nine Dragon Mountain's core scripture, the Nine Dragon Scripture, as well as the Thousand Poison Technique and the Thousand Poison True Technique that were common in the entire Ten Thousand Poison Sect.

In addition, Zhu Wuyan could also read some top-notch Heaven and Earth Cultivation Techniques, Heaven and Earth Spells, Heaven and Earth Celestial Arts, etc. Basically, all the ancient books in the entire Nine Dragon Mountain were open to him. Even the Celestial Arts and Spells that the Form Synthesis Stage pillars could cultivate could be read by Zhu Wuyan.

This was what moved Zhu Wuwan the most. Because Zhu Wuwan had a top-notch talent and comprehension, he could easily infer other things from one instance, comprehend these treasured books and divine arts, and integrate them into his own cultivation system, causing Zhu Wuwan's strength to undergo a world-shaking transformation.

To Zhu Wanhao, the more cultivation technique manuals he grasped, the greater the benefits he could obtain. The speed at which he could improve his various cultivation techniques and immortal spells would also be faster.

Other than this, Zhu Wuyang could also obtain some resources and treasures unique to Nine Dragon Mountain and other mountain ranges every month to consolidate her cultivation foundation, improve her strength, and obtain additional special abilities.

For example, as the successor Crown Prince, Zhu Wuyang could obtain a type of Sight-Seeing Spirit Pill unique to the Scorpio Mountain Range every month. After consuming it, it could greatly enhance Zhu Wuyang's eyesight. If he was lucky, he could even see through illusions and illusions.

Even though Scorpio Mountain was Nine Dragon Mountain's enemy, the amount of spiritual pills they should give each month must not be less.

Moreover, there were also some special treasures to enter. The most tempting ones were the Demonic Will Tower and the 300 Small Worlds. The Demonic Will Tower was a sacred land of heaven and earth exclusive to the Ten Thousand Poison Sect. It was said that it could absorb the remnant thoughts of the Sky Demons from the outside world and imprison them in the Demonic Will Tower.

Every thousand years, the tower would open once, and the next time would be in the next ten years or so. All the legacy Crown Princes could enter and climb the tower. In the process of climbing the tower, these legacy Crown Princes had to defeat a large number of Sky Demon Remnant Thoughts in order to continue rising.

These defeated Heavenly Devil Remnant Thoughts would turn into the purest mental power and be absorbed by the legacy Crown Princes. Whether it was their spiritual sense or divine sense, they would receive an earth-shattering improvement.

This was especially true for cultivators above the Soul Formation Stage. They mainly cultivated the power of their consciousness. The Devil Will Tower's Devil Remnant Thought could directly increase their cultivation. If they were lucky, climbing the tower could even increase the cultivation of cultivators above the Soul Formation Stage by several levels.

Moreover, the Nine Nether Art that Zhu Wuyan cultivated and the Eighteen Hell Scripture that he would cultivate in the future would be of great use in breaking through the Demonic Will Tower.

One of the reasons why Zhu Wanwan chose to cultivate the Nine Nether Art and the Eighteen Hell Scripture was for the sake of the Demonic Will Tower. One could imagine how amazing the benefits the Demonic Will Tower could bring to cultivators.

As for the 300 Small Worlds, it was a holy land in the Southern Wasteland. It was said that it connected 300 Small Worlds and opened once every 10,000 years. The next time it opened would be within a few decades. Only the legacy Crown Princes of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect were qualified to enter, and they had to be relatively outstanding legacy Crown Princes.

Successor Crown Princes like Zhu Wuan, who was in the Nascent Soul Stage, were not qualified to enter. However, there were still decades to go. Zhu Wuan believed that in these decades, he would definitely reach a high enough realm to meet the conditions to enter the 300 Small Worlds.

The greatest benefit of the 300 Small Worlds was that they could obtain the world's origin energy, which could greatly increase a cultivator's talent, strength, realm, and foundation. It was an omnipotent power.

A small world was a world. The environment and rules inside were very different. Up until now, no one knew the specific contents inside. This was because all the cultivators who came out of the 300 small worlds would forget all the memories inside, leaving only the harvest of the world's origin power.

These 300 Small Worlds could only accommodate Soul Formation Realm cultivators at most. If they were any stronger, they would be discovered by the worlds in the 300 Small Worlds and be forcefully expelled.

Moreover, it only opened once every ten thousand years, so even Zhu Wuyang only had one chance to enter in her lifetime.

As long as he could enter the 300 Small Worlds and obtain some results, his gains would be ten times or even a hundred times more than the Demonic Sense Tower. With the Special Encounter System in hand, he could effectively adapt to the various rules in the 300 Small Worlds.

Zhu Wanhao believed that if she entered, her gains would exceed everyone's imagination.

The 300 Small Worlds would be a super treasure land that far surpassed the Demonic Sense Tower for Zhu Wuyan. Zhu Wuyan would be able to obtain unimaginable resources and benefits from it.

The Demonic Sense Tower, the 300 Small Worlds, the Myriad Poison Sect Master... This would be Zhu Wuyan's main goal. Once he successfully achieved it, Zhu Wuyan would definitely become the Supreme Immortal of the Southern Wasteland and use the power of the entire Ten Thousand Poisons Sect to serve him.

At the thought of this, Zhu Wuwan's mood also became a little excited. She felt that the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect had great prospects. In the future, Zhu Wuwan would probably have to stay here for a long time.

The Ten Thousand Poisons Sect would also help Zhu Wuyang become the new supreme being in the mortal world and even break through to a higher level.

"Your Highness, there's a Grand Elder of the Wu Clan, Wu Qingfeng, who has come to see you!"

At this moment, a Nascent Soul female attendant came to Zhu Wuyang's side and reported to him.

"Tell him to wait outside!" Zhu Wuwan didn't even raise her head.

He was just a late-stage Soul Formation cultivator. Before today, Zhu Wuwan might have been quite afraid of him. However, after Zhu Wuwan became the legacy crown prince, a large number of Soul Formation cultivators would soon come to seek refuge.

So what if it was the Wu clan?

Chapter 395: Relying on Your Teacher (1)

"I am Wu Qingfeng. I did not discipline my family's disciples well and have come to apologize to the Third Prince!"

Wu Qingfeng, who had been waiting for several hours, immediately bowed to Zhu Wuan when she came out. He didn't have any of the might and dominance of a late-stage Soul Formation cultivator.

Even though Zhu Wuyan's strength was far inferior to his, even if he used his true strength, Zhu Wuyan was still not Wu Qingfeng's match.

But even so, Wu Qingfeng was still extremely respectful and humble in front of Zhu Wuan, who was far weaker than him.

This was because Zhu Wan'an had enough power and authority to suppress the entire Wu clan and even remove the entire Wu clan from the Thousand Poisons Sect.

Zhu Wuyang ignored him. Accompanied by several beautiful Nascent Soul maids, she walked towards the next ceremonial hall.

Wu Qingfeng quickly followed. "Your Highness, Wu Chang's family has been killed. All the resources and assets have been collected in this storage ring. Your Highness, please accept it."



Zhu Wuyang didn't say anything, nor did he reach out to take the storage ring. He walked on his own. The Nascent Soul female attendants around him were silent. No one made a sound.

Even though Zhu Wuan was not afraid of Wu Qingfeng, it did not mean that they were not afraid of him. As a late-stage Soul Formation cultivator and the Grand Elder of the Wu clan, Wu Qingfeng had an extremely high status in Nine Dragon Mountain.

"Wu Shanping, Wu Han, Wu Songbo, and the rest of the disciples who went against the Crown Prince have all been thrown into prison, awaiting the Crown Prince's punishment. Their family's resources and treasures have also been collected, with a total value of no less than one billion low-grade spirit stones. Some of their fixed assets will also be handed over to the Crown Prince to deal with." Wu Qingfeng said sincerely again.

Only then did Zhu Wuyang stop and look at Wu Qingfeng. "What else?"

"This..." Wu Qingfeng was silent for a moment and immediately understood what Zhu Wuyang meant. "Also, our Wu family will offer one billion low-grade spirit stones as compensation. Your Highness, please accept it. Don't lower yourself to our level."

Zhu Wuan took the three storage rings from Wu Qingfeng and walked into the distance. "Don't do it again!"

"Thank you, Third Prince. Azurepeak understands." Wu Qingfeng bowed again, and beads of sweat appeared on his forehead.

Wu Qingfeng had never thought that an early-stage Nascent Soul cultivator who was far weaker than him would be able to give him so much pressure.

Wu Chang had really died a worthy death. He had actually caused the Wu clan immortals to almost offend a legacy prince. However, in order to quell the disaster, the Wu clan immortals had paid a high price.

However, compared to the hostility and hostility of a legacy crown prince, this little sacrifice was nothing.

Wu Qingfeng let out a long sigh of relief and walked out quickly. He would then escort all the Wu clan immortals who had offended Zhu Wuyang to the Fiery Hell of the Dragon Flame Grotto for Zhu Wuyang to deal with, including the Soul Formation Stage Third Elder, Wu Shanping.

However, there was nothing he could do about it. Compared to a legacy crown prince, a so-called Soul Formation cultivator was nothing.



This was especially true for Zhu Wuan, who had extraordinary talent, astonishing combat strength, and mastered powerful alchemy techniques. He was a legacy Crown Prince who had a high possibility of becoming the new Nine Dragon Mountain Lord in the future. He might even have the possibility of becoming the Myriad Poison Supreme.

At that time, if the Wu clan immortals did not deal with this matter properly, what awaited them would probably be a catastrophe.

Now, it was much easier to solve the problem. He only had to pay a few billion spirit stones and tens of thousands of lives.

If one had to blame someone, they could only blame Wu Chang, Wu Shanping, and the others for being blind and offending a legacy crown prince.

The preparations for the coronation ceremony alone lasted for three days. The fourth day was the beginning of the coronation ceremony.

At around three o'clock that day, the Dragon Flame Stone Hall was already filled with cultivators. Because Zhu Wuwan was the disciple of the Dragon Flame Hall Master, the coronation ceremony would be held here.

Tens of thousands of exotic flowers and plants decorated the entire Dragon Flame Stone Hall. All kinds of glazed pearls floated in the sky. Countless rare birds and beasts shuttled through the Dragon Flame Stone Hall. They all carried all kinds of spiritual fruits and wine, allowing the cultivators who came to congratulate them to take them. Tens of thousands of fairies were dancing everywhere...

Although Nine Dragon Mountain was only one of the lower ranked mountain ranges, it had once been glorious, so it had made friends with many mountain ranges. Today, the birth of a new legacy crown prince was definitely one of the biggest events in the past few hundred years for Nine Dragon Mountain. Therefore, most of the mountain ranges sent gifts to celebrate the birth of the third crown prince of Nine Dragons.

By the time the four o'clock celebration began, millions of cultivators had already gathered in the Dragon Flame Stone Hall. Basically, they were all cultivators above the Foundation Establishment stage. Qi Condensation cultivators were not even qualified to be guards and maids.

Zhu Wuan ascended to the position of the Nine Dragons 'Third Prince under the watchful eyes of everyone. At this moment, even the ancient giants of Nine Dragons Mountain temporarily became Zhu Wuan's background board.

"Congratulations, Nine Dragon Prince!"

Millions of cultivators cupped their hands in unison. Even the Void Refinement Realm powerhouses of Nine Dragon Mountain bowed respectfully. Seeing this, the ancient

powerhouses, Soul Formation cultivators, and Nascent Soul Stage Cultivators from other mountain ranges also followed suit.

His voice was like thunder, resounding through the sky and the earth, indicating that a new big shot had appeared in the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

He was high and mighty, and he held the future and fate of tens of billions of lives in his hands.

Nine divine dragons shuttled around him, and a monstrous aura rose around him. Dragons and phoenixes danced, and fairies danced. It was far better than when she ascended to the throne of the Nine Zhao Emperor.

The feeling of having everything under control made Zhu Wuyang a little addicted. This was because it not only represented a monstrous reputation, but also a huge benefit.

Although Zhu Wuyang didn't care much about fame, he couldn't let go of benefits.

Of course, if fame and fortune could be taken care of, Zhu Wuyang naturally wouldn't be so stupid as not to take it.

The coronation ceremony lasted for a day and a night. Many Soul Formation cultivators and ancient giants gave gifts to Zhu Wuyang, and there was no lack of good things that made Zhu Wuyang envious.

Of course, the stronger the relationship with Nine Dragon Mountain and the more they valued Zhu Wuyan, the better the gifts they would give.

It just so happened that Dragon Flame Palace Master Cai Chaoan was one of the top pill kings in the Southern Wasteland. He had helped countless Soul Formation cultivators and ancient giants over the years. These people would not be stingy just because of Cai Chaoan.

After all, Zhu Wuan was Cai Chaoan's first disciple at the level of a Successive Crown Prince. The previous disciples were not Successive Crown Princes, so Zhu Wuan was very likely to be Cai Chaoan's last disciple.

Facing such a disciple, Cai Chaoan's good friends had no choice but to be generous.

Just these gifts alone could bring at least tens of millions of breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuyang.

Facing the tedious and grand coronation ceremony, Zhu Wuyang was also a little tired. He had just returned to the temporary Crown Prince Palace to rest for a while when he received news that Wen Kui and his cousin Wen Yuannian had only come to visit.

Upon learning of this news, Zhu Wuyang's eyes lit up. He had a vague guess in his heart, and the fatigue in his body instantly disappeared. He strode out and personally welcomed Wen Kuizhi and his cousin, Wen Yuannian.

As soon as he reached the door, Zhu Wuyang saw Wen Kuizhi and Wen Yuannian outside. Wen Yuannian was a middle-aged man with a cold expression. His body was constantly emitting terrifying energy fluctuations, giving off an unapproachable feeling.

However, when Zhu Wuyan saw this person, she felt extremely close to him!

## Chapter 396: Age Exposed (1)

Wen Yuannian was the Deputy Hall Master of the Nine Dragon Mountain Punishment Hall. He was a top-notch expert in the Exceptional Divine Transformation Realm. He was only half a step away from the Void Training Stage and would become an ancient giant. His combat strength was ranked in the top 100 on the Ten Thousand Poison List.

Among the ancient giants of Nine Dragon Mountain, Wen Yuannian was one of the strongest. Even the other two true heirs of Nine Dragon Mountain were eager to rope him in. Unfortunately, they did not succeed.

Moreover, Wen Yuannian was still the former Nine Dragons Prince, but he did not obtain a good ranking in the legacy competition. He was only middle-tier.

But even so, compared to the usually weak Nine Dragon Mountain, Wen Yuannian's results could be considered top-notch.

Regrettably, there was an even more outstanding successor Crown Prince of Nine Dragon Mountain that took away Wen Yuannian's position as the Mountain Chieftain. Wen Yuannian had been wasting his time until now and had not been able to step into the ranks of the ancient giants.

However, there were quite a number of Successor Crown Princes like Wen Yuannian. Wen Yuannian was relatively outstanding among them. As the Deputy Hall Master of the Nine Dragon Mountain Punishment Hall, he was definitely considered to have a high position.

Once he could step into the ranks of the ancient giants, Wen Yuannian would definitely become the Hall Master of the Punishment Hall and the new magnate of Nine Dragon Mountain.

Therefore, Wen Yuannian could be said to be one of the Soul Formation cultivators that the true crown princes of Nine Dragon Mountain wanted to fight for the most. Under normal circumstances, the strongest person that the true crown princes could recruit was only at Wen Yuannian's level.

The moment the coronation ceremony ended, Wen Kui only brought Wen Yuannian to visit Zhu Wuyang. This made Zhu Wuyang have no choice but to have other thoughts.

If he could really recruit Wen Kui under his command, Zhu Wuyang's influence in Nine Dragon Mountain would immediately stabilize and he would have a great say. The Deputy Hall Master of the Punishment Hall held real power and was in charge of the sect rules of the entire Nine Dragon Mountain.

As for the main hall master of the Punishment Hall, he was an ancient giant who was qualified to take in a legacy crown prince as a disciple. Zhu Wuwan would not even have the thought of recruiting him, let alone recruiting him.

Unless one of them managed to become a Body Integration Pillar, only then would he be able to recruit these ancient giants.

In the Thousand Poison Sect, every legacy crown prince basically had an ancient tycoon as their master. Otherwise, it would be difficult for them to move forward. It was both Cai Chaoan's honor and Zhu Wuyan's luck to be able to acknowledge Cai Chaoan as their master.

"Please come in!"

Seeing the two of them, Zhu Wuwan welcomed them to the living room with a smile.  
freewebnvel.com

Zhu Wuyang was about to personally pour tea for the two of them when Wen Kui had already stood up and said, "Third Prince, let me do it."

Their identities were different, and their statuses were different. Wen Kui's attitude toward Zhu Wuyan was also completely different.

Zhu Wuyang didn't move aside and continued to pour tea for the two of them. "Elder Wen is too polite. If it wasn't for your care, I wouldn't have been able to advance to this stage in such a short period of time. In the future, it's better for Elder Wen to address me as if I'm well. Don't be so formal."

Zhu Wuyan placed two cups of tea in front of Wen Kuizhi and Wen Yuannian.

"Then I won't stand on ceremony." Wen Kui was all smiles and was happy from the bottom of his heart. Although he didn't know what Zhu Wuyan's future would be like, just the fact that he didn't forget his past kindness was worth Wen Kui taking a gamble.

Most importantly, through their investigation and understanding of Zhu Wuan, the Wen Family also felt that among the three crown princes of Nine Dragon Mountain, Zhu Wuan was the most worthy of investment.

Although it might take a long time, a thousand years later, it would be difficult for the Wen Clan to get enough returns from Zhu Wuan before that.

However, if he succeeded, after more than a thousand years of being tied down, it would be difficult for Zhu Wuyan to forget the Wen Clan's contributions. At that time, the Wen Clan would definitely welcome a bumper harvest.

Just as Wen Kui was about to speak, Wen Yuannian spoke first, "" Third Prince, if I'm not mistaken, you didn't use your full strength in the War of Hundred Poisons, even when you were dealing with the Nascent Soul Stage Cultivator Wu Chang, right? "

"About eighty percent!" Zhu Wuyang thought for a moment and raised the number. Not to mention 80%, she didn't even use 1%. However, Zhu Wuyang didn't dare to tell the truth. Otherwise, Wen Kui and Wen Yuannian would be scared out of their wits.

Even in the aspect of Qi Refinement, Zhu Wuyang only displayed about 20% of his strength.

However, even though Zhu Wuan had deliberately suppressed his strength, it still caused Wen Kuizhi and Wen Yuannian's expressions to change drastically.

Wen Yuannian looked at Wen Kui and smiled. " Kuizhi, I told you before I came. When the Third Prince was dealing with Wu Chang, he probably didn't use his full strength. It seems like it's true. "

"It's really unexpected." " It's unbelievable that you can't force the Third Prince to show his true strength even when you're fighting against a veteran Nascent Soul Stage Cultivator like Wu Chang, " Wen Kui said respectfully.

Wen Yuannian nodded. " I admire people with strength and combat ability the most in my life. Although the other two Crown Princes of Nine Dragon Mountain have amazing backgrounds and talents, their combat ability can barely dominate those of the same level, let alone those who fight across realms. "

" That's why I rejected the offers of the other two Crown Princes. On the other hand, I was willing to come to the Third Prince's place as soon as you mentioned it because the Third Prince is a true cultivator. "

"Cousin, you have to be clear about one thing. The Third Prince is also an Alchemy Grandmaster, and a monster among Alchemy Grandmasters." Wen Kui only smiled and said, " To be able to raise his combat strength to such a level while taking into account alchemy, the Third Prince's talent and aptitude can be said to be far superior to the First Prince and the Second Prince. Therefore, when the others were hesitant because the Third Prince did not have any background and had just ascended the throne, we came to follow him at the first moment. "

Hearing the two's affirmative answers, Zhu Wuyan was overjoyed. Just as the two of them had said, although Zhu Wuyan had already become the third prince of Nine Dragon Mountain, the talent and aptitude he had displayed were quite shocking, and he had even obtained the strong support of the Dragon Flame Palace Master, he was still a little worried.

However, in the end, Zhu Wuan was just a cultivator from a remote place with no background. When Zhu Wuan entered the top 100 of the Hundred Poison Ranking List, Nine Dragon Mountain Master Lou Guangzhi and Dragon Flame Hall Master Cai Chaoan had already sent people to confirm this and even found the location of the Nine Zhao Kingdom.

The Void Refinement Realm powerhouses of Nine Dragon Mountain were very clear about Zhu Wuan's background and the situation of the Hundred Poisons Sect of Nine Zhao Nation, and they had completely eliminated any suspicions about Zhu Wuan.

They also learned something that shocked them. Zhu Wuwan was only in her twenties this year, and she was extremely talented in terms of comprehension. She often entered the state of enlightenment.

Just based on what he already knew, Zhu Wuyan had comprehended it several times. It was precisely because of this that Zhu Wuyan was able to improve so quickly.

However, Zhu Wuwan had obviously deliberately concealed her talent in this area and even disguised her age. She was quite good at hiding her true colors.

However, the Nine Dragon Mountain magnates who knew the truth also concealed the matter at once to ensure that they did not leave any traces behind. This was because even they felt that Zhu Wuyan's talent was too monstrous. Once it was exposed, the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect would definitely do their best to kill Zhu Wuyan. At that time, it would be difficult for Zhu Wuyan to survive.

Therefore, what Zhu Wuan did was quite correct. Not only was this child's talent and comprehension extraordinary, but his temperament and shrewdness were also first-class.

It was precisely because of this that Dragon Flame Hall Master Cai Chaoan dared to offer such generous treatment to Zhu Wuyan. Nine Dragon Mountain Master Lou Guangzhi did not object, and the other ancient giants of Nine Dragon Mountain did not have any objections either.

Otherwise, the treatment that Zhu Wanhao received when she just ascended the throne would be far better than the other two Nine Dragon Princes combined. Even thinking about it with one's toes would make one feel that something was wrong.

Even though the Scorpio Mountain Range wanted to suppress the Nine Dragon Mountain Range, they didn't dare to offer such shocking treatment. They could only miss out on a peerless prodigy like Zhu Wanhao.

There were also many ancient giants in other mountain ranges, but they couldn't offer such conditions either. Some of the mountain ranges were far superior to Nine Dragon Mountain, and the resources and wealth they controlled were several times or even dozens of times more than Nine Dragon Mountain.

It was because they didn't know Zhu Wuyang's true talent!

Under the deliberate concealment of several ancient titans, Zhu Wuan was just a top Heaven's Favorite who was audacious, liked to risk his life, and had good luck. He did not have any background, so he was not very attractive to many factions in the Thousand Poisons Sect. If they knew the truth, Nine Dragon Mountain would not be able to recruit Zhu Wuan easily.

To be able to choose to follow Zhu Wuyang under such circumstances, it was clear how bold Wen Kui and Wen Yuannian were. Moreover, Wen Yuannian and Wen Kui were only the Dragon Flame Grotto's Elder and the Punishment Hall's Deputy Hall Master respectively. They were also the Wen family's two pillars.

Their allegiance also meant that the entire Wen family had joined them.

#### Chapter 397: Six-Department System (1)

How big was the Wen family?

It was more than a hundred times more powerful than the Wu clan. Be it in terms of power or resources, even the number of Soul Formation Realm cultivators was several times more than the Wu clan.

If the Wu clan was a powerful clan in the county, then the Wen clan was a thousand-year-old clan in the province. The difference between the two was huge. Just Wen Yuannian alone could suppress the entire Wu clan.

With the support of the Wu clan immortals, in the future, characters like the Wu clan immortals, whether they were from the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect or outside the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, would only be stepping stones for Zhu Wanhao. They would no longer be able to shake Zhu Wanhao at all.

Before this, the Wu clan almost forced Zhu Wuyan to sell the Unharmful Building. At that time, the person who forced Zhu Wuyan the most was only a branch family disciple of the Wu clan, Wu Chang. One could imagine how powerful the Wu clan was.



Even though Zhu Wuan had stepped into the Nascent Soul Stage, without the protection of the Crown Prince, he was still no match for the Wu clan. It would not be difficult for the Wu clan to kill him.

Zhu Wuyang's Big Dipper Super Power was indeed powerful, but it could not prevent the sneak attacks of great cultivators who were everywhere.

It was also because of this that Zhu Wuan had to continue hiding his strength. Even so many Soul Formation Stage legacy crown princes had been assassinated by the Medicine God Sect and the Sacred Flame Sect, let alone a Nascent Soul Stage legacy crown prince like him.

The Wen Immortal Clan could be said to be one of the top large immortal clans on the huge Nine Dragon Mountain. If it weren't for the fact that there were no ancient tycoons overseeing them, they would definitely become one of the top ten super clans on Nine Dragon Mountain.

Even so, the Wen Immortal Clan was the strongest group under the super family clans. With the Wen Immortal Clan's support, Zhu Wuyang's power would definitely increase exponentially. It would be comparable to a fraction of the power of the other two legacy crown princes.

Moreover, even the Wen Clan had chosen to join Zhu Wuyang. This would definitely make many individuals and forces who were watching no longer hesitate and join Zhu Wuyang's forces. At that time, Zhu Wuyang's forces would snowball, and the individuals and forces who joined would definitely not be weak.

This was sending charcoal in the snow, not icing on the cake!

Therefore, Zhu Wanhao was very grateful. To be able to rely on him, the Third Prince, when he was at his weakest, this gift from the Wen Immortal Clan could not be said to be heavy.

"Thank you, Elder Wen and Hall Master Wen!" Zhu Wanhao thanked him solemnly and expressed his attitude. He had already remembered the Wen Immortal Clan's generous favor. If there was a chance in the future, Zhu Wanhao would definitely return the favor.

Wen Kui and Wen Yuannian could naturally hear the true feelings of Zhu Wuyang. They quickly supported Zhu Wuyang, who was bowing, and said, "Third Prince, you are too kind. You are so outstanding. Even if we did not take the initiative to join you, there would still be other experts and large factions joining you. We are just taking the lead."

"In the future, if Third Prince has any instructions, please let us know. Next, our Wen clan will send ten Soul Formation cultivators, three hundred Nascent Soul cultivators, and three thousand Golden Core cultivators...To assist the Third Prince in managing all his businesses and resources."

“As long as we manage it well, Third Prince will be able to use these resources to quickly increase his strength and combat strength. In the legacy competition more than a thousand years later, even if we can’t take the position of sect master, the position of Mountain Chieftain should be in Third Prince’s hands.”

The Wen Immortal Clan’s support for Zhu Wanwan was not small. With so many powerful cultivators, they basically accounted for more than half of the Wen Immortal Clan’s strength. The Wen Immortal Clan had bet all their treasures on Zhu Wanwan. It could be said that they were staking everything on Zhu Wanwan. If anything happened to Zhu Wanwan, the Wen Immortal Clan would definitely not have it easy.

Zhu Wuyan was also extremely surprised by such a huge favor.

Therefore, after a brief consideration, Zhu Wuyang had already made a decision. “If the two of you don’t mind, Elder Wen will be the Minister of Revenue of Wuyang Peak in the future, and Hall Master Wen will be the Minister of Justice of Wuyang Peak!”

In the process of receiving etiquette training and preparing for the coronation ceremony, Zhu Wuyang had already thought of how to run his Wuyang Peak. With memories from another world, Zhu Wuyang quickly decided on a more suitable system based on the situation in this world, which was the six-part system.

Ministry of Personnel, Ministry of War, Ministry of Justice, Ministry of Revenue, Ministry of Works, Ministry of Rites!

As a system that had been developed to the extreme by a large dynasty on Earth in ancient times, the advantages of the six-part system could be imagined. It was far superior to the feudal system of any dynasty in the Southern Wasteland. The two could not be mentioned in the same breath.

After all, due to the existence of extraordinary powers in this world, as long as the upper echelons of the dynasty grasped absolute power, they could basically suppress all resistance.

However, this was not the case in ancient China on Earth. Rulers without extraordinary powers had to rely on powerful systems to maintain their rule over the country and the power in their hands.

Therefore, the feudal system in ancient China was quite perfect and powerful, allowing those weak feudal emperors to rule such a large country. One could imagine its superiority.

Naturally, Zhu Wuwan would not give up on such a good system. She took it and combined it with the actual situation of this world, thus creating an improved six-department system.

The six tribes were directly under Zhu Wuyan's command. Without the system of the three provinces, Zhu Wuyan's absolute rule over the six tribes was ensured.

Later on, Zhu Wuyang also planned to introduce the corresponding ranking system into Wuyang Peak, such as the promotion system from ninth-grade officials to first-grade officials, to further improve the six-department system.

Although they didn't understand what the Minister of Revenue and the Minister of Justice meant, the two of them immediately bowed and thanked Zhu Wuan.

Then, the three of them discussed how to open the residence, how to manage Wuyan Peak, and how to smoothly receive all the resources and wealth that belonged to Zhu Wuyan.

Only then did Wen Kui and Wen Yuannian understand what the Minister of Revenue and the Minister of Justice represented respectively. They were two of the six most important boards under Zhu Wuan.

Among the six systems, the Ministry of Civil Affairs was the head, managing many officials, in charge of the system of selecting officials, examining the methods of promotion and dismissal, the code of granting rewards, and the law of determining the final system of household registration.

The Ministry of Revenue was in charge of land, land, household registration, taxes, salaries, and all financial matters. It was the second most important department of the six departments, and Wen Kui was the owner of the Ministry of Revenue.

The Bureau of Military Personnel was in charge of the selection and appointment of the country's military guards, as well as concise government decrees. One could imagine how important it was. To a certain extent, having control over the military was equivalent to having control over everything. Zhu Wuyang would also personally lead the Bureau of Military Personnel. As the Minister of War, he would not rely on anyone else. At most, he would appoint two Assistant Ministers to assist him in managing the entire Bureau of Military Personnel.

The Ministry of Justice was in charge of the country's criminal law decrees and the review of criminal names, which was just right for Wen Yuannian.

The Ministry of Works was the organization that managed the country's engineering affairs, so it played a very important role.

The Ministry of Rites was in charge of ceremonial affairs and schools. Relatively speaking, its use and power were relatively small. However, when Zhu Wuyang later established the imperial examination system and handed it over to the Ministry of Rites to manage, the power of the Ministry of Rites would also soar rapidly.

Of the six major departments, the Ministry of Revenue and the Ministry of Justice had been handed over to the Wen Immortal Clan. Moreover, the importance of these two departments was not low. It could be seen how much Zhu Wuyan valued the Wen Immortal Clan.

After knowing the power and status of the Six Ministries System, Wen Kuizhi and Wen Yuannian were also inexplicably excited. At least for the next thousand years, the Wen Immortal Clan would be the most important member under Zhu Wuyan. Once Zhu Wuyan could successfully ascend the throne, the Wen Immortal Clan would definitely rise with the tide.

Most importantly, if Zhu Wuan could become the Mountain Chieftain of Nine Dragon Mountain one day and borrow the enormous power of the entire Nine Dragon Mountain, it might be possible for Wen Yuannian to advance further.

This was also one of the most important reasons why the Wen Immortal Clan had joined Zhu Wanyou.

As long as Wen Yuannian could use the resources of Nine Dragon Mountain to break through the shackles of the natural moat and become a giant of the ancient times with the help of Zhu Wuan, he would make a huge profit from this investment.

Not to mention that even if Wen Yuannian couldn't become an ancient giant, as long as Zhu Wuyan became the Nine Dragon Mountain Master, the status and authority of the Wen Immortal Clan would soar greatly.

If not for this, the Wen clan would not have invested so much manpower and resources to help Zhu Wuan, and they would not have been the first to join the weakest Crown Prince Zhu Wuan.

The entire Nine Dragon Mountain was in an uproar when they learned that the Wen Immortal Clan had pledged allegiance to Zhu Wuyan.

#### Chapter 398: One Man Becomes the Immortal (1)

"The Wen Immortal Clan is one of the top 20 clans in our Nine Dragon Mountain, second only to the super clans with ancient giants. They actually chose to side with Zhu Wanhao at the first moment. What potential does Zhu Wanhao have to make the Wen Immortal Clan bet all their treasures on Zhu Wanhao?"

"To be honest, if Zhu Wuyan hadn't used the Art of Gathering Force to temper his cultivation foundation and risked advancing to the Nascent Soul realm, he definitely wouldn't have been qualified to become the successor Crown Prince. Although Zhu Wanhao's combat strength was not bad, his foundation was still problematic. He even spent so much energy and time on alchemy. If that was the case, how could he compete for the position of the legacy competition in a few decades? Zhu Wuyan's

potential isn't great, and his future is a little dim. I'm afraid the Wen clan is betting on the wrong treasure this time."

"There's no need to think about this legacy competition. The Wen Immortal Clan's goal should be the next legacy competition. They're going to be Zhu Wuhao's nanny for more than a thousand years. The Wen Immortal Clan is interesting enough. In more than a thousand years, they should be able to make Zhu Wuhao give up alchemy and focus on cultivation to increase her cultivation and combat strength."

"No matter what, even a colossus like the Wen Immortal Clan has spared no effort to support Zhu Wuyan. It can be seen that Zhu Wuyan still has something to recommend him. Our clan is facing so many problems now, so we can use this opportunity to rely on Zhu Wuyan to reduce the conflicts in the clan. In the future, if Zhu Wuyang can really rise up, not only will our family be able to turn the situation around, but we can also take another step forward."

..

Following the Wen clan's surrender, many Nine Dragon Mountain experts and forces who had heard the news were in an uproar. Immediately, many of them were tempted. In the next few days, they rushed to Zhu Wanhao's temporary Crown Prince's palace in the Dragon Flame Stone Hall and joined Zhu Wanhao's army.

After many rounds of selection, Zhu Wuyang had also temporarily confirmed the leader of the six departments.

As the head of the Ministry of Personnel, Zhu Wuyang naturally had to choose the person he trusted the most to take over. After careful consideration, Zhu Wuyang temporarily let Hesheng take over.

However, He Sheng was only an Aurous Core Stage cultivator. With his strength, he could not shoulder the position of the head of the six departments at all. Therefore, Zhu Wuhao specially arranged for two great cultivators at the late stage of Soul Formation and above to be the left and right assistant ministers of the Ministry of Official Personnel Affairs to assist He Sheng.

Of course, under such circumstances, He Sheng could easily be manipulated by two Soul Formation Final Stage cultivators. This would depend on whether he could withstand it.

If he could seize the power of the Ministry of Personnel in the competition between two Soul Formation Final Stage cultivators, then this position would naturally belong to He Sheng.

He Sheng could also rely on his position as the head of the six tribes to obtain a large amount of resources and wealth. He would be able to improve his strength at the fastest speed possible and lead the He family to new glory.

To He Sheng, the position of the Minister of Official Personnel Affairs was both a huge challenge and an unprecedented opportunity.

It would depend on whether He Sheng could grasp it!

The Ministry of Revenue, which ranked second in the six ministries, was handed over to Wen Kui. They had been together for a long time, and Wen Kui was the first to bring the Wen family to Zhu Wuyan. Even if it was to buy a horse bone with a thousand gold, Zhu Wuyan would only arrange a good position for Wen Kui.

Moreover, Wen Kui was extremely capable. He had been able to hold a fraction of the authority in Dragon Flame Grotto for so many years. He was also one of the most powerful inner elders under the Dragon Flame Palace Lord. All these years, he had managed the area that belonged to him in Dragon Flame Grotto in an orderly manner.

Wen Kui was only a late-stage Soul Formation cultivator and was only half a step away from the Great Circle of Soul Formation. If nothing unexpected happened, he would be able to successfully break through to the Great Circle of Soul Formation within a hundred years.

With strength, ability, and rich experience and skills, Zhu Wuyang was naturally willing to hand the Ministry of Revenue over to Wen Kuizhi.

Moreover, the largest source of income for the newly established Ministry of Revenue was the tax revenue of half of Dragon Flame Grotto. This was a place that Wen Kui was only familiar with. He was also very willing to take on the position of Minister of Revenue.

With Wen Kui only controlling wealth and resources, Zhu Wuyang believed that his Wuyang Peak did not have to worry about financial problems, as long as Zhu Wuyang did not buy a large number of precious spirit pills, heavenly treasures, and so on.

The importance of the Ministry of War was needless to say. No matter which dynasty it was, those who held military power were the most unyielding. Even in this fantasy world where personal power was beyond imagination, military power was equally important.

If tens of thousands of low-level cultivators joined forces to set up an array formation, it was definitely very likely that they would be able to pull down high-level cultivators.

However, because the development of the Bureau of Military Personnel could not be separated from the support of the Bureau of Revenue, everyone knew that the Bureau



of Military Personnel was a big spender of gold, so the Bureau of Revenue was ranked ahead of the Bureau of Military Personnel.

Zhu Wanhao personally took charge of the Bureau of Military Personnel and specially promoted two late-stage Soul Formation cultivators and above to become the left and right assistant ministers of the Bureau of Military Personnel. They were both skilled in combat and killing. One of them was a perfected Soul Formation cultivator, and the other was about to break through.

Although the Ministry of Justice was ranked at the bottom, no department would ignore its existence. During special times, the position of the Ministry of Justice surpassed that of the Ministry of Personnel.

Zhu Wuan was quite relieved to have Wen Yuannian, the Vice Hall Master of Nine Dragon Mountain's Punishment Hall, become the Minister of Justice. Therefore, the left and right assistant ministers he arranged for him were all Early Divine Transformation Realm cultivators, and their strength was far inferior to Wen Yuannian.

The position of Minister of Works was handed over to a Soul Formation Great Circle cultivator who had just joined. His name was Wang Yuliang, and his family wasn't much weaker than the Wen family. Moreover, he was extremely skilled in the art of weapon refinement.

This was the natural leader of the Ministry of Works, so after some investigation, Zhu Wuyan decisively gave the position of Minister of Works to Wang Yuliang.

The position of Minister of Rites had been handed over to Peng Yingzhi by Zhu Wuan. After all, half of the duties of the Ministry of Rites were to serve Zhu Wuan personally. Peng Yingzhi had taken such good care of Zhu Wuan, so who else could the position be given to other than her?

Zhu Wuan had promoted two Soul Formation Intermediate Stage cultivators to work with Peng Yingzhi. With the resources and wealth of the Ministry of Rites, she believed that Peng Yingzhi's strength would soon increase at a terrifying speed. It was possible for her to advance to the Soul Formation Stage.

Since then, the positions of the six ministers and the left and right assistant ministers had been decided, which meant that everything on the safe peak was on the right track. Next, they only needed to fill in the branches and leaves in this framework.

Wuyang Peak was the name of Zhu Wuyang's faction. It was named after Zhu Wuyang. At the same time, this name was also the name of Wuyang Peak's headquarters and the name of Wuyang Tower.

It was simple and easy to remember. It was catchy and had a beautiful meaning.



The symbol of Wuyang Peak was the picture of a beautiful flower and a full moon. It was filled with flowers and family reunion. It did not have the bloodlust and killing that the demonic path forces usually had. Instead, it became a clear stream of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

This was also related to Zhu Wuyan's personality. Although she was ambitious, Zhu Wuyan never liked killing and fighting. After all, killing meant danger, and danger meant death.

Zhu Wuyang wasn't a brainless idiot who insisted on doing such a suicidal thing.

To put it bluntly, even in the entire cultivation world, fighting and killing were not the main colors. Everyone had lived for so many years and it was not easy to cultivate to this point. How could they easily fight and kill?

If that was the case, there would have been no one in the cultivation world long ago. How could it have developed to this stage?

Even the fights and battles between the three super forces in Southern Wasteland were mostly small-scale battles. It had been many years since a large-scale battle had been set off.

The life of an immortal cultivator was also a life, and it was even more precious. How could it be easily consumed in fighting and killing?

Unless they had no other choice, Immortal Cultivators rarely had life-and-death battles. Was it not good to live?

As for the stories in many novels and movies that described how a sect would be wiped out at any time, many of them were just fantasies. The real cultivation world would not be like that.

In the midst of his busy schedule, a month passed very quickly. The first batch of profits had also been successfully transferred to his account. It was a total of more than two billion low-grade Spirit Stones, bringing Zhu Wuyang a generous amount of Breakthrough Stones.

In addition to the Breakthrough Stones he had earned previously, the total number of Breakthrough Stones Zhu Wuyang had at that moment had reached an unprecedented level.

Chapter 399: Myriad Poison Supreme (1)

In just a month, the amount of resources and wealth Zhu Wuyang had obtained was comparable to all the resources and wealth he had obtained since he transmigrated.

Even the resources and wealth he had obtained since he transmigrated were far less than his income in this month. This made Zhu Wuyang truly understand how amazing the benefits he could obtain as the successor crown prince of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

Taxes, profits, compensation...All in all, Zhu Wuwan had obtained a total of about five billion in wealth, which was comparable to the entire wealth of an ordinary Soul Formation Realm cultivator.

It had to be known that this was only a month's harvest. Even if the income this month was slightly higher because he had just ascended the throne and the Wu clan's immortal sect had apologized, Zhu Wuyang's income every month would still reach more than two billion low-grade spirit stones.

It was no wonder that countless disciples of the Thousand Poisons Sect were desperately trying to become the legacy crown prince. It turned out that the wealth they obtained after becoming the legacy crown prince was so shocking.

When he first joined Nine Dragon Mountain, Zhu Wuwan thought that the Successor Crown Prince's monthly income was only 100 to 200 million low-grade Spiritual Stones. In the end, it increased by more than ten times. Zhu Wuwan was also a little surprised.

Such a huge profit was unbelievable, but Zhu Wuyang liked it.

Such a huge income naturally brought Zhu Wuyang an astonishing number of breakthrough stones.

In addition to the gains from the War of a Hundred Poisons and the things he had done this month because of his increased influence, Zhu Wuyang had earned a total of breakthrough stones in just a few months.

1 billion!

Half of them were forcefully poured Breakthrough Stones, and the other half were Free Breakthrough Stones. Free Breakthrough Shi Zhu Wuyan had only used about 100 million to upgrade his Nine Nether Spiritual Sense, so he still had about 400 million left. The forcefully poured Breakthrough Shi Zhu Wuyan had used 300 million.

Most of it had been used to upgrade the Heavenly Cycle Stars. After absorbing about 200 million Breakthrough Stones, the diameter of each Heavenly Cycle Star had reached seven meters, emitting a dazzling silver light. Each Heavenly Cycle Star could easily suppress ordinary old monsters in the peak of the Nascent Soul Realm.

The combination of the 108 stars in the sky was enough to make Zhu Wuyang invincible in the Nascent Soul Stage. Even a Soul Formation Stage cultivator would not be able to take Zhu Wuyang down. At most, they would chase him away.

There were also some breakthrough stones that Zhu Wuyan used to stabilize his current strength realm. He raised his Nascent Soul to a radius of about a foot and completely stabilized it, approaching the peak of the early-stage Nascent Soul realm.

Therefore, Zhu Wuwan still had about 600 million breakthrough stones left. Among them, 200 million were breakthrough stones that were hidden in his body and could only be used to improve his cultivation and body. The other 400 million were free breakthrough stones that Zhu Wuwan could spend freely.

This was the first time Zhu Wuyang had obtained so many Breakthrough Stones, and so many Breakthrough Stones were enough for Zhu Wuyang to increase her strength by a large margin.

The first thing that Zhu Wanhao was prepared to improve was the Thousand Poison Technique, which was also the foundation of the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique. Only by cultivating the Thousand Poison Technique to the extreme could one cultivate the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique.

Although the Thousand Poisons Art was only a top-notch immortal mystic art and was not included in the ranks of Heaven and Earth immortal arts, its effect in laying a foundation was astonishing. It was not inferior to any Heaven and Earth mystic art in the human world.

Furthermore, there were very few immortal cultivation techniques that were above the Heaven Earth Realm.

Above the top immortal techniques and spells were the Heaven and Earth immortal techniques and the Heaven and Earth spells. The main reason why the two words were added was that these immortal techniques and spells could draw the power of heaven and earth and were suitable for cultivators above the Soul Formation Stage. That was why they were named Heaven and Earth immortal techniques and Heaven and Earth spells.

The Heaven and Earth Immortal Art and Heaven and Earth Spells were similarly divided into four levels: Low Level, Middle Level, High Level, and Top Level. There were also differences in strength.

As for whether a Heaven and Earth level immortal technique was stronger or a top-notch immortal technique, there was no absolute comparison between the two. It did not mean that a Heaven and Earth level immortal technique was necessarily stronger than a top-notch immortal technique.

Many Heaven and Earth Immortal Arts were far inferior to top-tier Immortal Arts. They were only ranked among the Heaven and Earth Immortal Arts because they could draw upon the power of heaven and earth.

However, a Soul Formation Stage cultivator who had mastered a Heaven and Earth spell would be able to cast a Heaven and Earth spell that was far more powerful than a Nascent Soul Stage cultivator's top-notch spell.

After all, Heaven and Earth Spells could draw upon the Power of Heaven and Earth and unleash extraordinary destructive power. However, top-notch spells did not have such an effect.

However, if the level of the Heaven and Earth spell was lower and the Heaven and Earth Power it attracted was weaker, it would probably not be comparable to a top-notch spell.

Although the Thousand Poisons Art was only a peak-grade immortal art, its value and power were not inferior to many peak-grade Heaven and Earth immortal arts. It was also the core immortal art of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

The Jade Book of Dao Beginning could only support Zhu Wuyan's cultivation to the Nascent Soul realm. If Zhu Wuyan wanted to continue improving, he would have to change to an immortal technique.

Therefore, he followed his previous plan and chose the number one Nascent Soul Immortal Art in the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. It was also the foundation of the Ten Thousand Poisons True Art.

Even in the entire Dongyuan Continent, the Thousand Poison Technique was one of the top immortal techniques in the Nascent Soul Stage. However, because of the great difficulty and high risk of cultivating it, no one had chosen it.

The Thousand Poisons Sect's Ninety-Nine Mountain Range was because the Thousand Poisons Technique was difficult, dangerous, and difficult to cultivate... That was why it split into 99 meridians. The main cultivation techniques of each meridian changed from the Nascent Soul stage.

For example, the Nine Dragons Scripture started at the Nascent Soul Stage. The first three stages were the Poison Refining Technique, Ten Poisons Technique, and Hundred Poisons Technique. Then, when he reached the Nascent Soul Stage, he would change the Thousand Poisons Technique to the Nine Dragons Scripture, and he would be able to cultivate it all the way to the Form Synthesis Stage.

Many of the other mountain ranges' basic cultivation techniques started from the Nascent Soul stage. When the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect was first established, there

were not so many mountain ranges. After everyone cultivated the Hundred Poisons Technique, they would cultivate the Thousand Poisons Technique next.

Regrettably, the Hundred Poisons Sect had very few cultivators at that time because most of them died in the process of cultivating the Thousand Poisons Technique. However, because there were occasionally successful cultivators who were basically invincible in the Nascent Soul realm and could suppress an area, the Thousand Poisons Sect was able to survive with difficulty.

However, the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique above the Thousand Poison Technique was even more difficult and dangerous. Even if an overwhelming prodigy managed to successfully cultivate the Thousand Poison Technique, they would be stuck at the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique and find it hard to safely cultivate it to Body Integration.

After so many years since the establishment of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect, there were very few people who could cultivate the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique to the Small Success Realm. There were not even ten of them, let alone cultivate it to the Large Success Realm.

Therefore, although everyone knew that the Thousand Poison Technique and the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique were extremely powerful and were considered one of the top poison techniques in the human world, no one cultivated them.

However, in front of Zhu Wuwan and the special encounter system, these difficulties were all fleeting clouds. Next, he was prepared to cultivate the Thousand Poison Technique and use the strongest poison technique in the world to achieve the position of the Myriad Poison Supreme.

## Chapter 400: Breaking Through Bottlenecks (1)

### Thousand Poison Technique!

As the name implied, if one wanted to cultivate to the Perfection Realm, one needed to fuse 1,000 types of poisons into the cultivation technique, and they had to be different types of poisons.

The more poison he fused, the faster the cultivator's strength would increase. The power of the Nascent Soul in his body would also be more shocking. Whether it was the density or purity, it would soar.

Once he was able to successfully fuse one thousand types of poisons, the speed at which the Thousand Poisons Technique could increase his strength would reach the level of being one of the best in the Nascent Soul Stage. Its power would also be one of the best in the Nascent Soul Stage. Its strength and purity would not be inferior to any Immortal Technique in the Nascent Soul Stage.

The Nascent Soul cultivated by the Thousand Poison Technique was called the Thousand Bearing Nascent Soul. It meant that the Nascent Soul could bear 1,000 kinds of poisons. It was divided into ten layers. Each layer could bear 100 kinds of poisons under normal circumstances.

However, according to the ancient records, those who cultivated the Thousand Poisons Technique, even if they cultivated it to the peak, could rely on their Thousand Nascent Soul to withstand hundreds of poisons. If there were more, they could die at any time.

Different types of poisons mixed together were far more powerful than the same type of poison, or even ten times or a hundred times more. The danger level far exceeded the foundation cultivation techniques of every mountain range.

When Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul had not fused with enough poison, its power was not as great as imagined. Therefore, there were basically no more people who cultivated the Thousand Poison Technique. Occasionally, there were a few who either changed their cultivation method or were poisoned to death.

Zhu Wanwan opened the Thousand Poison Technique and read it carefully again. Before this, he had already thoroughly comprehended the Thousand Poison Technique and had a deep understanding of it.

Zhu Wuan also realized that the reason why some cultivators felt that Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul could not withstand thousands of poisons was not because of the Thousand Poison Technique or Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul. It was because the order in which they absorbed the poisons was different, and there was a problem with the combination of the poisons.

However, this required a bit of experimentation. Different adjustments were made according to the physical attributes of different cultivators. Unless one was extremely talented and had a high level of comprehension, it was impossible to do this.

It just so happened that Zhu Wuyang did not lack any of these. Whether it was his understanding of himself, his understanding of the Thousand Poison Technique, or his understanding of all kinds of poisons, Zhu Wuyang had reached a certain level.

Recently, while he was managing his forces to earn breakthrough stones, Zhu Wuyang had not been idle either.

When he finished reading, Zhu Wuwan sat cross-legged and began to cultivate the Thousand Poison Technique.

The cultivation method of the Thousand Poison Technique naturally appeared in his mind. Zhu Wuyan followed the law, and his progress was extremely slow.

One had to know that the Thousand Poison Technique was still the easiest to master. Even so, Zhu Wuyang had spent a few days before he finally managed to master it. During this period, he had even experienced some twists and turns. If it were not for Zhu Wuyang's amazing comprehension ability, there would have been a problem.

Even Zhu Wanhao found it so difficult to enter the sect, let alone other cultivators. Just the difficulty of entering the sect was comparable to the difficulty of cultivating the Nine Dragons Scripture to the Advanced Level. freewebnvel.com

No wonder the Thousand Poisons Technique was eliminated, even though its power was so astonishing!

Following the introduction of the Thousand Poison Technique, strands of white Chengqian Nascent Soul appeared in Zhu Wuyan's body. What Zhu Wuyan needed to do next was to convert all the Dao Beginning Nascent Soul in his body into Chengqian Nascent Soul.

However, it was too difficult to convert a beginner's Thousand Poison Technique, so Zhu Wuyang decided to use a cheat. Once the Thousand Poison Technique was mastered, he could use the Breakthrough Stone to level it up.

Zhu Wuwan began to spend Breakthrough Stones to upgrade the Thousand Poison Technique. As hundreds of thousands of Free Breakthrough Stones were poured in, Zhu Wuwan's Thousand Poison Technique improved at an astonishing speed.

At the same time, it was also rapidly transforming into the Nascent Soul.

After the transformation was completed, Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul's power and purity increased greatly, and its ability to withstand all kinds of poisons increased greatly.

Although he had yet to fuse with all kinds of poisons, the power of Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul was already not inferior to ordinary Nascent Soul cultivation methods.

The Thousand Poison Technique could only increase the purity, endurance, and recovery of Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul. It could not increase its quantity. Therefore, Zhu Wuwan's strength had decreased quite a bit compared to before. His Dao Beginning Nascent Soul had shrunk to a three-inch-tall Cheng Qian Nascent Soul.

However, Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul, which was already at the first layer of perfection, could withstand hundreds of poisons. As long as it was infused with hundreds of poisons, the power of Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul would increase dramatically.

However, after thinking about it for a moment, Zhu Wuwan decided to improve it a little more. This way, she could absorb and fuse the poison more safely.



He sensed that the number of Freedom Breakthrough Stones needed to increase his cultivation had already reached nearly a million. This was only the second level. Did it have to be so exaggerated?

It was no wonder that no one had cultivated the Thousand Poison Technique for so many years. The second level was already so difficult and dangerous. Who would choose it? The difficulty had already exceeded the Dao Beginning Jade Book.

If Zhu Wanhao did not have the Special Encounter System and the Breakthrough Stone, he would not have chosen to cultivate this immortal technique.

Nearly a million Free Breakthrough Stones were poured into Zhu Wuyan's body. Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul began to improve again. Every strand of Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul became pure and powerful, but its size was also rapidly shrinking.

By the time he finished cultivating the second level of the Thousand Poison Technique, the Cheng Qian Nascent Soul in Zhu Wuan's body was not even an inch long. It had shrunk several times.

However, this was not the end. Another few million Free Breakthrough Stones were injected into his body. Zhu Wuwan continued to improve the Thousand Poison Technique. The realm that other cultivators needed thousands of years to reach was achieved by Zhu Wuwan in one go.

After this upgrade, Zhu Wuyan's Cheng Qian Nascent Soul was only the size of a green bean. It stood in the depths of his middle dantian and could barely be seen.

Zhu Wanhao thought for a moment and continued to improve the Thousand Poison Technique.

The cultivation of the fourth level had cost Zhu Wuyan more than ten million Free Breakthrough Stones. There were still six levels left. At this speed, if he wanted to cultivate the Thousand Poison Technique to the highest level of the tenth level, he would probably need more than a billion Free Breakthrough Stones. This was enough for Zhu Wuyan to break through from the Qi Refinement Realm to the Soul Formation Realm.

That was a little too much.

Zhu Wuyang felt a chill in his heart. Even he found it difficult to bear so many Freedom Breakthrough Stones.

If the power was not enough after fusing all kinds of poisons, Zhu Wuwan would suffer a great loss.

By the time he finished cultivating the fourth level of the Thousand Poison Technique, Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul in Zhu Wuyan's body was only the size of an ant. It was almost invisible to the naked eye.

However, the purity and power of Cheng Qian's Nascent Soul were more than a hundred times that of before. Its ability to withstand poison had also reached an astonishing level.

Since that was the case, it was time to absorb a wave of poison and see the effects of the Thousand Poison Technique. After spending nearly 20 million Free Breakthrough Stones on it, Zhu Wuwan had to try the effects, right?

He hoped that the effects of the fourth level of the Thousand Poison Technique would satisfy him. Otherwise, there might be a possibility that Zhu Wuwan would change her cultivation. Only a fool would persist when the effort and gain were not proportional.